

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1709

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1709

O'Sullivan, Anne -

Ott, William S.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *O'Sullivan Annie* 55.928

Certificate No. *681763* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Florence*

Service: *1st Lgt. 82nd St. Capt. E. V. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 July 1909</i>	<i>19 May 09</i>			

Fees: *\$10.00*

Transferred from: *Continued* Transferred to:

Died: *11-16-12 Toledo O* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *O'Sullivan Annie A*

Certificate No. *898365* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A*

Service: *Pt K 9 Mass Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 22, 1925*

Reported: *now*

Remarks: *Higgins*

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anne O. Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>681763</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>55.928</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Died Nov 17 - 1912
Removal Nov 1 - 1918
Removal Nov 1 - 1918
Removal Nov 1 - 1918

NAME		ANNIE A O'SULLIVAN		REMARKS	
Certificate No.		898365		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		898365		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Removal 10/4/27 now Higgins

3-1071
2-1118

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *O'Sullivan Annie A.*

Certificate No. *898.365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.*

Service: *Br. R. 9. Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 11. 1920.</i>	<i>April 4. 1921.</i>			

Fees: *\$10 O. B. Winward. 4/27/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 18 1921*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *O'Sullivan Bartholomew*

Certificate No. *645.011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *Act of May 11, 1907*

Service: *Inf. 9. 69 reg. N.Y.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>June 1/18</i>	<i>15 July 08</i>				
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>				
<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916* Check No. *1512087* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died: *4/1 1916* Accrued order dated *7/19/16*

Former Roll No. *Mary E* Home: *7/16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: O'Sullivan Bridget 15

Certificate No. 576629 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Florence G.

Service: Pt b. 7 mo

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Feb 12-1904	July 27-1904			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Died 3/3-1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/23/14
payable to Mary Kelly

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 3 -14 Bureau notified: APR 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: O'Sullivan, Bridget E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825958 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael.

Service: Pvt 10 124th and 10 33rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 19, 1916	June 6, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: 15 <i>Bridget O'Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. 576629				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12				
Remarks: 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3		3		3	
4		4	5 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	11 12 -	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bridget E. O'Sullivan</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	

JUN 28 114 00
 6 36
 4 4 36
 1 4 74.15
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75

GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

550023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William J. O'Sullivan

Service:

1st H & M. Co. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of Cong. date. 21 Apr. 1908			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Apr 21 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22513

6-679

NAME: Catharine O'Sullivan

Certificate No.

550323

Last paid to:

1900

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 2 6 3 27 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 14 34 4 9 36	1912. 1 10 2 GROUP 1 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 12 3 8 4 8	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 2 6 3 7 4 10	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Charles

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1188908

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. Badger

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		June 23-20		June 15-21				

Fees:

M. Elliott Waggaman 75¢ 20

GROUP 2

Oct 7/21

Transferred from:

12/28 AD

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 28, 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-377

NAME: Charles O'Sullivan Remarks:

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1188909

Last paid to :

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Amount.	Yr. Qr.
---------	---------

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		8				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		8				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>O'Sullivan Christine M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)				
Certificate No. <i>888.206</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 2, 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Dennis O'Sullivan</i> ^{alias} <i>Dennis Sullivan</i>						
Service: <i>Sp R. 20 Me Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1919</i>	<i>May 21. 1920</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	<i>T</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Christine M O'Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

888 206

Last paid to:

Rate of

37.

Remarks:

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		8				8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		8				8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Camelius O'Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>21316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	18
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	18
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	18
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	18
1908.	4			1912.	4	15	18
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4	18
1909.	2	6	18	1913.	2	4	18
1909.	3	5	18	1913.	3	4	18
1909.	4	4	18	1913.	4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18
1910.	2	5	18	1914.	2	4	18
1910.	3	5	18	1914.	3	4	18
1910.	4	7	18	1914.	4	4	18
				1915.	1	4	18
				1915.	2	4	18
				1915.	3	4	18
				1915.	4	4	18
				1916.	1	4	18
				1916.	2	4	18
				1916.	3	4	18
				1916.	4	4	18
				1917.	1	4	18
				1917.	2	4	18
				1917.	3	4	18
				1917.	4	4	18
				1918.	1	4	18
				1918.	2	4	18
				1918.	3	4	18
				1918.	4	4	18
				1919.	1	4	18
				1919.	2	4	18
				1919.	3	4	18
				1919.	4	4	18
				1920.	1	4	18
				1920.	2	4	18
				1920.	3	4	18
				1920.	4	4	18
				1921.	1	4	18
				1921.	2	4	18
				1921.	3	4	18
				1921.	4	4	18
				1922.	1	4	18
				1922.	2	4	18
				1922.	3	4	18
				1922.	4	4	18
				1923.	1	4	18
				1923.	2	4	18
				1923.	3	4	18
				1923.	4	4	18
				1924.	1	4	18
				1924.	2	4	18
				1924.	3	4	18
				1924.	4	4	18
				1925.	1	4	18
				1925.	2	4	18
				1925.	3	4	18
				1925.	4	4	18
				1926.	1	4	18
				1926.	2	4	18
				1926.	3	4	18
				1926.	4	4	18
				1927.	1	4	18
				1927.	2	4	18
				1927.	3	4	18
				1927.	4	4	18
				1928.	1	4	18
				1928.	2	4	18
				1928.	3	4	18
				1928.	4	4	18
				1929.	1	4	18
				1929.	2	4	18
				1929.	3	4	18
				1929.	4	4	18
				1930.	1	4	18
				1930.	2	4	18
				1930.	3	4	18
				1930.	4	4	18

NAME: <i>Daniel O'Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>10978</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1905</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: Invalids				<i>Samuel First</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X
1907.	2			1911.	2	X	X
1907.	3			1911.	3	12/4	108
1907.	4			1911.	4	18	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	17	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	10/24	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	X	X
1909.	3			1913.	3	72	
1909.	4			1913.	4	12/14	36
1910.	1	5/6	684	1914.	1	18	36
1910.	2	28	36	1914.	2	30	36
1910.	3	10/14	36	1914.	3	19	36
1910.	4	2/21	36	1914.	4	19	36
				1915.	1	6/5	36
				1915.	2	7/2	36
				1915.	3	23	36
				1915.	4	31	36
				1916.	1	4/1	36
				1916.	2	28	36
				1916.	3	22	36
				1916.	4	19/17	36
				1917.	1		36
				1917.	2	GROUP 3	
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *O'Sullivan, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889,598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. G. 3 R. I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash. 1/12/10, C.O. 1/11/10.* Transferred to: *Wash. OCT 11 1910* *8-10/10/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Trans. Statement for further data.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **889598** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. G, 3" R. I. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1894</i>	<i>27 May 1895</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>FEB 27 1912</i>	<i>MAR 6 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1895</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1896</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>MAY 26 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**
Boston, 11 Oct. 1910 Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 8/30/19*

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel O'Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>20436-7 889,598</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1905 at Wash.</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks: <u>7</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4	✓	1914.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	6	✓		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>DANIEL O'SULLIVAN.</u>				Certificate No. <u>889598</u>			
<u>Act of May 17, 1912.</u>							
4 Sep. 1910				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 10 45 CH 2 10 45 CH 3 8 45 CH 4 11 45 CH
 1908. 1 9 45 CH 2 10 67 CH 3 6 90 4 4 D.C.H.
 1909. 1 7 D.C.H. 2 5 D.C.H. 3 5 D.C.H. 4 9 90 D.C.H.
 1910. 1 11 90 D.C.H. 2 6 90 USH 3 9 90 USH 4 10 45 DCH
 1911. 1 5 90 USH 2 5 90 USH 3 5 118 USH 4 5 90 USH
 1912. 1 5 120 USH 2 4 120 USH 3 5 120 4 4 120
 1913. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150
 1914. 1 GROUP 3 2 6 90 USH 3 4 90 4 120

NAME:

O'Sullivan Daniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

889598

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pri. G 3 R I Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Dec. 1895	4 Mch 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

33661

Home:

D. C.

6-681

NAME:

O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

889598

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. G, 3^d R. I. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	26 Feb. 1907	3 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

BOSTON, MASS. JAN 12 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.

Home:

Dis 7-21-09

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel O'Sullivan</i>										Certificate No. <i>589578</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12 3/4 DCH</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 3/4 DCH</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 3/4 DCH</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under part of Feb. 5, 1907
GROUP 3

NAME: DANIEL O'SULLIVAN										Certificate No. 889598									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2/10/09 63 80
13 45 DCH
124 50 DCH
10 45
7 45
Transferred
GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

O'Sullivan, Daniel

Certificate No.

910016

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt First Co Pontoniers US Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 16 1920				Mar 9, 1926.	MAR 16 1926.
				Remarks: Letter to Finer 3/2-26.			

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

910016

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt First Co Pontoniers US Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	Feb 1, 1907	6 April 1907	40			
Reis	70	June 1, 1911	27 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	70	May 1, 1912	18 June 1912	Inc.	72	Oct 16-1920	DEC 1 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 24 1920 Act of June 27, 1890.

Route:

11/19/20

2/09

NAME

DANIEL O'SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Fees

910016

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Daniel O'Sullivan

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No.

910016

Last paid to:

12-4 July 1907

Remarks:

NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		35	1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1	11	20	1919.	1	11	20	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	6	43	30	2			45	2	9	90	Mt. H.	2	10	120	MTH	2	10	120	MTH	2			
3	6	45		3	5	53	-	3	10	90	Mt. H.	3	11	120	MTH	3	11	120	MTH	3			
4	5	45		4	6	60		4	24	90	MTH	4	11	120	MTH	4	11	120	MTH	4			
1	6	45		1	6	60		1	4	90		1	11	120	MTH	1	11	120	MTH	1			
1908.	2	20		2	6	60		2	13	90	SH	2	9	120	MTH	2	9	120	MTH	2			
3	15	45		3	6	86	33	3	11	90	SH	3	11	161	MTH	3	11	161	MTH	3			
4	5	45		4	28	90	Mt. H.	4	11	90	SH	4	4	150	MTH	4	4	150	MTH	4			
1	5	45		1	19		Mt. H.	1	5	90		1	4	216		1	4	216		1			
2	11	45		2	6		Mt. H.	2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2			
3	12	45		3	6		Mt. H.	3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3			
4	12	45		4	12	90	Mt. H.	4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4			
1	12	45		1	10	90	Mt. H.	1	4	90		1	4	216		1	4	216		1			
2	11	45		2	11	90	Mt. H.	2	11	90	MTH	2	4	216		2	4	216		2			
3	5	45		3	10	90	Mt. H.	3	13	118	MTH	3	4	216		3	4	216		3			
4	5	45		4	9	90	Mt. H.	4	16	120	MTH	4	4	216		4	4	216		4			

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *O'Sullivan Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910 016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *O'Sullivan Daniel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) *24458*

Certificate No. *913 882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Civ. E. 40 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 June, 1912</i>	<i>9 May, 1913</i>				
		<i>9 Apr. 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, 18/64/13* Transferred to: *San Francisco, 18/64/13*

Died: *Mar 23, 1918* APR 22 1918 3-1031

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Former Roll No. *1465/14. 15456* Home: *W. H. 1913* 6-681

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-381

NAME:

Daniel O' Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

913882

Last paid to:

Mar 08 10

Rate:

2 1/4 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	11 64 50 W.H.	
	2				2	12 36		1919.	2	12 64 50 W.H.	
	3				3	9 36		1923.	3	16 64 50 W.H.	
	4				4	12 36		1927.	4	11 64 50 W.H.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36		1920.	1	14 64 50 W.H.	
	2	13 36 40			2	10 36		1924.	2	17 64 50 W.H.	
	3	11 36			3	11 36		1928.	3	11 64 50 W.H.	
	4	14 36			4	4 36		1930.	4	13 64 50 W.H.	
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1921.	1	15 64 50 W.H.	
	2	10 36			2	4 25 108 62		1925.	2	14 74 58 W.H.	
	3	13 36			3	4 64 50		1929.	3	11 81	
	4	13 36			4	19 64 50 W.H.		1930.	4	14 81 W.H.	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	12 64 50 W.H.		1922.	1	15 81 W.H.	
	2	13 36			2	12 64 50 W.H.		1926.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	13 36			3	12 64 50 W.H.			3		
	4	10 36			4	14 64 50 W.H.			4		

6-481

NAME: Daniel O'Sullivan					Certificate No. 913882																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Daniel O'Sullivan					Certificate No. 933511																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME O'Sullivan, Daniel H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

278 554

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 12 Indpt Batty LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	McH 27 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: No date given	
				ch =	

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Daniel H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

278,554

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

Pt. 12 Indpt Batty L.A.

Disability:

Dis. eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	21 Sept. 1903	17 Oct. 1895				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
REISSUE		19 McH. 1915					
REISSUE	72	McH 27 1921	APR 7 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
APR 10 1921							

6-681

6-687

NAME: *O'Sullivan Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl 6 10 mgt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Leis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUL 16 1907</i>				

Fees: *1 P.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27/07* Bureau notified: *Dec 14/07*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 12/21/07* *12/13/07* *112437* *12/28/07* *AMOUNT: 10.00*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *O'Sullivan Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR*

Service: *Pl 6 10 mgt*

Disability: *Cataract & reg. set of both ears res. & dms. left & right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14-2</i>	<i>10.05</i>	<i>10 Jan 1905</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>1.11</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *10poka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *392* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Senia O'Sullivan</u>					Certificate No. <u>967211</u>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Senia O'Sullivan</u>					Certificate No. <u>993038</u>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>42</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 20</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 50 60</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2		<u>4 20</u>		2						
	3				3		<u>11 60</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 20</u>		3						
	4				4		<u>11 60</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4		<u>4 20</u>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>12 60</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1924.	1		<u>4 20</u>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 60</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2		<u>4 20</u>		2						
	3				3		<u>19 60</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 20</u>		3						
	4				4		<u>12 60</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4						
1909.	1		<u>42</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>14 42</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2						
	3		<u>20 42</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>8 42</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4						
1910.	1		<u>42</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>14 42</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2						
	3		<u>9 42</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>8 42</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4						

to No.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *O'Sullivan, Dennis* 17

Certificate No. *26.944* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Sgt. F. 3' U. S. A.*

Disability: *Loss L. foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	40	<i>Mar. 2/03.</i>	<i>Nov. 14/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/10.* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1910*

Remarks: *Joseph M. Kearney, Gen.*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *O'Sullivan, Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10104

Certificate No. *850,728* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1901~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. D-21 72.74 Car.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 6</i>		<i>Sept '90</i>	<i>18 Mch '93</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 20 1914</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Apr 20 1918</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 20 1923</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>
					<i>50</i>		
					<i>40</i>	<i>April 20 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1739 - 14 Ave. So. City*

Former Roll No. *664/13 - 617/11 - 15469* Home:

6-681

NAME: 17 Dennis O'Sullivan				Certificate No. 26,944			
Last paid to: Rate: 40				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10	120		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Edward O'Sullivan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 850,728			
Last paid to: Rate: 40 50				Remarks: 40 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	23	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57
	3				3	10/26	36		3	4	57
	4	4	18		4	4	48		4	4	57
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57
	2	5	8		2	4	48		2	4	57
	3	4	18		3	4			3	4	57
	4	4	18		4	4	48		4	4	57
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57
	2	10	18		2	4	48		2	4	57
	3	7	8		3	4	57		3	4	89
	4	8	18		4	4	57		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *O'Sullivan Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *228498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr. C. 47. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 June 1886	23 Dec 1886			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1875				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 24, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *O'Sullivan Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *342897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. C. 99. N.Y. S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Nov 90	3 Sept 92			
	12	APR 10 1908				
REISSUE	12	MAY 4 - 1915	JUL 10 1915			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March. 12, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Golden N.Y. 211 125

6-679

NAME: <u>Ellen O'Sullivan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>228495</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	33		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	5	36 ✓		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Ellen O'Sullivan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>22897</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4- 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	16	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ellen O'Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>336857</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>23 Eugene O'Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>802863</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 17</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	8	27		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4				4	Inc.			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME:

O'Sullivan Florence J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

270-957

Certificate No.

129863

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

1 Sgt. & 2 Lt. E 67 Ovcl

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	23 Mar 92	4 Jan 93				
f							

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/21/09

B.P.

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

71

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Florence J O'Sullivan

DECEASED

Certificate No.

129863

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

270.257

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Did 21 Jan 1913 Paid Anna O'Sullivan widow

Toledo 610 Woodville St

NAME: *O'Sullivan Frances* ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *5807* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Joseph*

Service: *Admiral US S Pacific*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12-12-1908</i>	<i>12 May 31</i>			
<i>INC-25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>	<i>3</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: .

Died: *Sept 8 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *O'Sullivan Hannah* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *3269* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Sailor: *Daniel D.*

Service: *Lt. J. Kingfisher*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *April 1, 1907*

Remarks: *By Com. Or*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-676

NAME: Frances O'Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5207

Last paid to: Feb 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	1136	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	1136	✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	1336	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1336	✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	1036	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	1936	✓		3	4	36		3	4	70 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	1236	✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1236	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	1136	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	936	✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1	1236	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1136	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1136	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1136	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: HANNAH O'SULLIVAN,

Certificate No. 3269

Last paid to: Sept 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *J. Sullivan Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *221,457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Co. F 22*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Tip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1905</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31 1919* Bureau notified: *2-1081- DEC 8 1919*

Remarks:

Died Oct 31 1919

Hannah O'Sullivan 180 Chelsea St

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1916* *DEC 8 1919* *Charlestown Mass.* 6-679

NAME: *O'Sullivan, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924,372* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. H 4 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>L</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/22/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1913*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Died Feb. 22, 1913. Payable to widow,

Susan O'Sullivan, Order June 7, 1913.

Former Roll No. *111100* Home: *Quincy St. Lowell Mass.* 6-691

NAME:

O'Sullivan Jeremiah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

832550

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corpl Capt Bryd's Co 1st Batt'n D.C. 7th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	15 Feb 07	15 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 3/09

Bureau notified:

OCT 14 1909

Remarks:

Wife in the Mary A.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jeremiah O'Sullivan

832550

Rate:

15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	6 43 90			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 45 ✓			4				4				4				4	
		1	4 45			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	4 45 ✓	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	6 45 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 45			4				4				4				4	
		1	15 45 ✓			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	14 45	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	12 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	23/10 30			4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

O'Sullivan, Johanna

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

9212

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Patrick O'Sullivan Alias Sullivan

Service

Smn Ohio, Vermont and Powhatan

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died		July 27, 1927	AUG 5 1927			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Johanna

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9212

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Patrick O'Sullivan Alias Sullivan

Service:

Smn "Ohio", "Vermont" and "Powhatan"

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		8 Sept. 1892	20 Oct. 1893			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 211						

6-676

NAME JOHANNA O'SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Fees 9212

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-4571
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: 1469 JOHANNA O'SULLIVAN, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

9212

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 = 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 5	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1 5 24	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 5 30	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 31	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 5	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 5	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4 30	1
2 5	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 5	4 4 36	4 4 68.37	4 4 90	4	4
1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *O'Sullivan, John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John D. O'Sullivan alias John D. Sullivan*

Service: *Apr 7 99 NY NYS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>17 July 02</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>			
12		<i>APR 1 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 11-1917</i>			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Mch. 17. 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APR 20 1922</i>	
Remarks:						
				<i>3/17 1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 10 1922</i>		
				<i>sent to Nicholas A. Benson</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *O'Sullivan, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7163* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt. Batty G. 2" U. S. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$25. Henry Hegwer, Atty. Rd. 2, 27/18</i>						
Transferred from:	GROUP 3			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>no date given</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 23 1923</i>		
Remarks:	<i>3-12812</i>						
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-691

NAME: Louanna O'Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 MAY 4 1909 Rate: 20 12 25 30 591.726
 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4	1927. 1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 19 4	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 74 863.83	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 84.87	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4	4 4

0.419

NAME: John O'Sullivan Certificate No. 7163
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 1 60	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 4 60	3 10 4 20	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 4 60	4 11 4 20	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	5 12 4 20	4 4
1908. 1 1 60	1912. 1 1 60	1916. 1 1 60	1 4 60	6 1 4 20	1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 4 60	7 2 4 20	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 4 60	8 3 4 20	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	9 4 4 20	4 4
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1 60	1917. 1 1 60	1 4 60	10 5 4 20	1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 4 60	11 6 4 20	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 4 60	12 7 4 20	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	13 8 4 20	4 4
1910. 1 1 60	1914. 1 1 60	1918. 1 1 60	1 4 60	14 9 4 20	1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 4 60	15 10 4 20	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 4 60	16 11 4 20	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	17 12 4 20	4 4

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.:

39,417

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Old Sea.

Ohio.

R.I.

and

Powhatan

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Sept. 1907	19 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 7, 1911

Bureau notified:

Jan 18, 1912

Remarks:

P. M.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

West Billerica Mass

NAME:

John O'Sullivan 2890

Certificate No.

39,417

Last paid:

to 18 Sept 07 @ 8 7/8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	30		4	card 1/12			4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	1/24			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/26			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *O'Sullivan John alias John Murphy* 34 (3-P. A. 1.) 151

Certificate No. *1.049.035.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. 7853' Ca.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>27/07</i>	<i>Nov. 20/07</i>	32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>21/12</i>	<i>Mch 28/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	22.50	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 23/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *O'Sullivan John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7094, 243* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. 13 Indp. Batty, Mass. L. A.* ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	<i>2 May 1904</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1904</i>	Inc.	15	<i>1 July 1913</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1913</i>
Reis.	17	<i>2 July 1904</i>	<i>1 July 1904</i>	19		<i>1 July 1917</i>	
Reis.	22	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	22		<i>1 July 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1917* 3-888.

Remarks: *Check No 387746 Dated JUN 4 1917 Cancelled.* *66 Cambridge St Boston Mass*

Former Roll No. *29* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-691

NAME: 34 John O'Sullivan *aka John Murphy* 1049.035
 Last paid to: 151 Rate: 15: 20: 22: 30: 50 MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 37.12	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 5 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 5 45	1 6 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 11 4 50	1
2 9 45	2 6 52.17	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 12 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 6 66.42	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 5 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo Payment Card	4
1909. 1 5 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: JOHN O'SULLIVAN, of May 11, 1912 20571 Certificate No. 1094243
 Last paid to: Rate: 15.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 46.50	1923. 1 4 46.50	1927. 1 4 46.50
2 5 46	2 5 46	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50
3 6 46	3 6 46	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50
4 7 46	4 7 46	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50
1908. 1 5 18	1912. 1 5 18	1916. 1 5 18	1920. 1 5 18	1924. 1 5 18	1928. 1 5 18
2 4 46	2 4 46	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50
3 4 46	3 4 46	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50
4 4 46	4 4 46	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50
1909. 1 5 18	1913. 1 5 18	1917. 1 5 18	1921. 1 5 18	1925. 1 5 18	1929. 1 5 18
2 4 46	2 4 46	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50
3 4 46	3 4 46	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50
4 4 46	4 4 46	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50
1910. 1 5 18	1914. 1 5 18	1918. 1 5 18	1922. 1 5 18	1926. 1 5 18	1930. 1 5 18
2 4 46	2 4 46	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50
3 4 46	3 4 46	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50
4 4 46	4 4 46	4 4 46.50	4 GROUP 3	4	4

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME

O'Sullivan John

Certificate No.

1116 237

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

2 el musen Ord Dept USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb 07	11 Apr 17				
Imm. 15		11	6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 9/12

Bureau notified:

NOV 26 1912

Remarks:

Bureau Card 11/25/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-501

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME

O'Sullivan, John A

Certificate No.

8181

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Troop K 4 U S Cav

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	June 31 1917				
				Died	Dec 6, 1923	Reported DEC 13 1923.
				Remarks:		

NAME: *O'Sullivan John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8.181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pri. Troop K. 4 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>June 21, 1917</i>	<i>May 11, 1918</i>				

Fees: *John D. Kinney \$25 Fee Paid 6/17/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Did not subsequent payts under cert 780.458 R. E.*

Former Roll No. *11115 - 1018* Home:

6-681

NAME: *O'Sullivan John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780.458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri. Troop K 4 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>2 mch., 1893</i>	<i>13 June, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1913*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR Org cty. 8.81*

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. O'Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>8.181</u>			
Last paid to: <u>at 86-4-1918</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1920.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1921.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1922.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1	9	4.60
					2	10	4.20
					3	11	4
					4	12	4
				1924.	1	1	4
					2	2	4.20
					3	3	4
					4	4	20
				1925.	1	5	4.20
					2	6	4
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. O'Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>780,458</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: *Sullivan, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Theobald*

Service: *PR. H. 84 my n 49*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 May '92	28 Jan 93			
	12	19 APR 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Apr 29-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sullivan Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92626*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *PR. H. 30 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *mailed*

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret O'Sullivan</i> DEAD					Certificate No. <i>361302</i>																							
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36 ✓		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1							
	2					2	6	36 ✓			2					2					2							
	3					3	11	36 ✓			3					3					3							
	4					4	6	36 ✓			4					4					4							
	1					1	7	36 ✓			1					1					1							
1908.	2				1912.	2	6	36 ✓		1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2		
	3					3	7	36 ✓			3					3					3				3			
	4					4	10	36 ✓			4					4					4				4			
	1					1	4	36			1					1					1				1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	4	36 ✓		1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2		
	3	5	36 ✓			3	4	36			3					3					3				3			
	4	10	36 ✓			4	4	36			4					4					4				4			
	1	7	36 ✓			1		36			1					1					1				1			
1910.	2	6	36 ✓		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3	6	36 ✓			3	9/11	1540			3					3					3				3			
	4	5	36 ✓			4	GROUP 2				4					4					4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaret O'Sullivan</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>677267</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 1002530					Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1	0	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	60		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1		
	2					2	18	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	75			2		
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	75			3		
	4					4	25/11	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	75			4		
	1					1	9	36			1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	75			1		
1908.	2				1912.	2	10	36		1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75			2	4	75			2		
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3	4	85.50			3		
	4					4	10	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	90			4		
	1					1					1	4	36			1	4	90			1	4	90			1		
1909.	2	5-26	40		1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2	4	90			2	4	90			2		
	3	14	36			3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3	4	90			3		
	4	14	36			4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4	4	90			4		
	1					1	4	36			1	4	74.07			1	4	90			1	4	90			1		
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90			2	4	90			2		
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4	90			3		
	4	13	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4	4	90			4		

NAME

O'Sullivan, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

766390

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt. C 45 Mass. Mil Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died	March 28, 1930.					
Reported	APR 17 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME:

O'Sullivan Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

766,390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

Pt. C 45 Mass. Mil Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12	24	July 13	Nov 13	Inc 32	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1918

6-579

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																				
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 30		3	4 75	3	4	1928.	3		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 3	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		4		4	5 8 23	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																	
	2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 30		3	4 75		3	4	1928.	3		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		1908.	1			1912.		1			1916.	1		4 3	1920.		1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		4		4	5 8 23	4	4 90		4	4 30		4			1909.	1			1913.		1			1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4			1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
	2	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																		
3		3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4	1928.	3																																																																																																																																																																											
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 3	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																				
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 36		3	4 75	3	4 30	3		4		4	5 8 23	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																														
	2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30	3		4		4	5 8 23	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		1909.	1			1913.		1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.		1	4 90		1925.	1	4	1929.	1		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 60	4	4 90		4			4			1910.	1			1914.		1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																				
	2	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																		
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3																																																																																																																																																																												
4		4	5 8 23	4	4 90	4	4 30	4																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																				
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		3			3	4 60		3	4 90	3		3		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																																																																										
	2	4 60		2	4 90		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3		3		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		1910.	1			1914.		1	4 36		1918.	1		4 75	1922.		1	4 90		1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																																																																						
	2	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																		
3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3																																																																																																																																																																												
4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																				
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																																																																																																																						
	2	4 75		2	4 90		3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3		3		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																																																																																																																								
	2	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																		
3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3																																																																																																																																																																												
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4																																																																																																																																																																												

NAME

MARGARET O'SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

807025

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Row
3-1001
H
26

NAME:

Margaret O'Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

807.025

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	Fee W	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	5/30 16 80	1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2	5 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1	4 90	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Margaret G. Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>810876</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret G. Sullivan</i>					Certificate No. <i>3260</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Mary Dead

(3-P. A. 2.)

310

Certificate No.

7481

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican Widows.

Name of Soldier:

Francis O'Sullivan

Service:

Co. H. 9th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

O

8

29 Jan. 1887

27 June 1891

Increased to \$12.00 per month from

Reimb April 10, 1908, by Act of that date Nov 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 10-09 - Reimb Gd
Not to given P.M.

Bureau notified:

Sep 22 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1717

6-679

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

521.757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican Widows.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Co. H. 9th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

1

18

5 Aug 01

25 Oct 01

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 18, 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 29 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3385934 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary O' Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>7481</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

CH # 638-38 22-07
11/19/09 2.00 to 10/10/09
Remb Ad. to Lizzie M Sullivan
517 W Green St
GROUP 3
Marshall Mich

NAME: <i>Mary O' Sullivan</i>				Certificate No. <i>521757</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1 5 36
2 7
3 7
4 7
1 8
2 8
3 11
4 8
1 7
2 7
3 2
4 7
1 10
2 5
3 7
4 7

GROUP 1

NAME: *O'Sullivan, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610,638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pri, K 1 Conn. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June, 1905</i>	<i>9 June, 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/11* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by T. M. Drake*
Letter to miss. m.

Former Roll No. *41 BOSTON, MASS.* *79 Prospect St*
Brookline Ct 6-679
12/11

NAME: *O'Sullivan, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *J. Pr. N. 182 M. Y. T. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sep. '90</i>	<i>9 Apr. '91</i>			
	<i>12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1911* Bureau not filed: *Feb 14 1911*

Remarks: *Let. by John J. Gallagher's Son*
25 Chambers St
Brooklyn

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARY O'SULLIVAN,				9979				Certificate No. 610638											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/11/36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary W. O'Sullivan				288266															
MAY 1 - 1909/				Rate: 11				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	32 40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME O'Sullivan, Mary A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 696698	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Jeremiah F. (Soldier pensioned as Jeremiah O'Sullivan).			
Service Corp. Capt. Boyd's Co. 1st Battln. D. C. Mil. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died June 3, 1929 +			
Reported JUN 12 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: O'Sullivan Mary A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
Certificate No. 696698	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Jeremiah F. (Soldier pensioned as Jeremiah O'Sullivan)			
Service: Corp. Capt. Boyd's Co. 1st Battln. D. C. Mil. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 17	20	SEPTEMBER 4, 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: None			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME MARY A.O'SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

696698

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>53a Mary A. O'Sullivan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,		Certificate No. <i>696698</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36 ✓		1915. 1 4 30	
2		2 12 36 ✓		2 4 30	
3		3 12 36 ✓		3 4 30	
4		4 5 36 ✓		4 4 30	
1908. 1		1 7 36 ✓		1 4 30	
2		2 13 36 ✓		2 4 30	
3		3 21 36 ✓		3 4 30	
4		4 14 36		4 4 30	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 30	
2		2 4		2 4 30	
3		3 4		3 4 30	
4		4 4		4 4 30	
1910. 1 23 38 ✓		1 4		1 4 30	
2 11 36 ✓		2 38		2 4 30	
3 10 36		3 4 38		3 4 30	
4 7 36 ✓		4 4		4 4 30	
		1916. 1 20 38.93		1920. 1 4 90	
		2 4 60		2 4 90	
		3 4 60		3 4 90	
		4 4 60		4 4 90	
		1917. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1921. 1 4 75		1925. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1922. 1 4 75		1926. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1923. 1 4 75		1927. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1924. 1 4 75		1928. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1925. 1 4 75		1929. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1926. 1 4 75		1930. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1927. 1 4 75		1931. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1928. 1 4 75		1932. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1929. 1 4 75		1933. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1930. 1 4 75		1934. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1931. 1 4 75		1935. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1932. 1 4 75		1936. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1933. 1 4 75		1937. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1934. 1 4 75		1938. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1935. 1 4 75		1939. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1936. 1 4 75		1940. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1937. 1 4 75		1941. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1938. 1 4 75		1942. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1939. 1 4 75		1943. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1940. 1 4 75		1944. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1941. 1 4 75		1945. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1942. 1 4 75		1946. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1943. 1 4 75		1947. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1944. 1 4 75		1948. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1945. 1 4 75		1949. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1946. 1 4 75		1950. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1947. 1 4 75		1951. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1948. 1 4 75		1952. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1949. 1 4 75		1953. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1950. 1 4 75		1954. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1951. 1 4 75		1955. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1952. 1 4 75		1956. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1953. 1 4 75		1957. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1954. 1 4 75		1958. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1955. 1 4 75		1959. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1956. 1 4 75		1960. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1957. 1 4 75		1961. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1958. 1 4 75		1962. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1959. 1 4 75		1963. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1960. 1 4 75		1964. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1961. 1 4 75		1965. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1962. 1 4 75		1966. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1963. 1 4 75		1967. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1964. 1 4 75		1968. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1965. 1 4 75		1969. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1966. 1 4 75		1970. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1967. 1 4 75		1971. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1968. 1 4 75		1972. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1969. 1 4 75		1973. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1970. 1 4 75		1974. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1971. 1 4 75		1975. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1972. 1 4 75		1976. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1973. 1 4 75		1977. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1974. 1 4 75		1978. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1975. 1 4 75		1979. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1976. 1 4 75		1980. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1977. 1 4 75		1981. 1 4 90	
		2 4 75		2 4 90	
		3 4 75		3 4 90	
		4 4 75		4 4 90	
		1978. 1 4 75		1982. 1 4 90	
		2			

NAME		O'Sullivan, Mary D		(3-P. A. 2a)	
				Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	854127	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John					
Service Pt. 13 Indpt. Batt. Mass. L.A.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Oct. 14, 1930.					
Reported					
NOV 14 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME:		O'Sullivan Mary D		(3-P. A. 2.)	
				LAW	
Certificate No.	854127	ARMY WIDOW.		APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Pt 13 Indpt Batt Mass L A					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Ordg 12		May 29-1917	Nov 12-1918	W	
25		Oct 6-1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
No fee					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 3					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 2 1918					

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

MARY D O'SULLIVAN

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

854127

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	1	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	11 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	1	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	

3 GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1924

8-681

NAME O'Sullivan, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 811084	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Bartholomew			
Service Pt. G. 69" N. Y. Mil. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME O'Sullivan Mary E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 811084	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier Bartholomew			
Service Priv. G. 69 N.Y. Mil. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 12		Apr 17-1916	July 19-1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Remarks: R M Lepton		* 10.00 5/3/16	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

7/26 6-679

NAME MARY E O'SULLIVAN

Certificate No.

811084

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

DATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary E. O'Sullivan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

811084

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

31 APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 30	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 30	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *O'Sullivan Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *11.409* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARD

Service: *Co Troop. C. 6 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Apache Campaign.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Mils B. Stevens & Co.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 24 1922* Home: *Sub* 6-681

NAME: *O'Sullivan Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489425* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 2 124 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Total deafness of 2 ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 May 89</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22109* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Michael O' Sullivan</u>					Certificate No. <u>11.409</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20.</u>		Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael O'Sullivan</u> <u>5837</u>					Certificate No. <u>489425</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: O'Sullivan Michael

Certificate No. 489425 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 124 and D 33 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 June 1909	20 Jan 1912	Reis	14	4 June 1912	
					16	6 Nov 1912	
					21	6 Nov 1916	
					27	6 Nov 1921	8 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: June 2, 1916 (3-888) Bureau noted: JUN 28 1916

Remarks: Chicago Ill
7509 Normal Ave - T

Check No. 1978384 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5837 (98) Home: JUN 15 1917

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: O'Sullivan Michael

Certificate No. 730597 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, C 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 mch, '07	29 Oct. '07				
Reis	22	27 May 1912	3 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/13 Bureau noted: RM

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 - 2 BOSTON, A.A. Home: 59 West St Franklin Mass

681

NAME: <u>Michael O'Sullivan 16110 B</u>					Certificate No. <u>489,425</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1912 @ 10</u> Rate: <u>12/16⁵⁰</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	61 ⁶⁰		1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	8 E N		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	5	N T		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L S L		1	Inc. ✓		1				1			
	2				2	3487			2	TO DATE OF DEATH		2				2			
	3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4				4				4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1			1	Inc.			1			
	2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2			2				2			
	3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4			4				4			

NAME: <u>Michael O'Sullivan, 20619</u>					Certificate No. <u>730,597</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>#5 22¹</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		945	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11/8 12 60		3		1		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7		1			1				1			
	2		8.		2		6		2				2				2		
	3		14		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		4		4		445.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	4	67.50		1			1				1			
	2		9		2		X		2			2				2			
	3		14		3				3			3				3			
	4		6		4				4			4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		GROUP 3		1			1				1			
	2		8		2				2			2				2			
	3		9		3				3			3				3			
	4		8		4				4			4				4			

NAME O'Sullivan, Michael M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
12,585

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Service

Corporal Co.F. 7th Reg. U. S. Inf. (Sioux Camp.)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Oct. 5, 1925	Jan. 19, 1926				MAR 24 1927
				Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Cert#1555186 Act May 1/26			

NAME Michael M. O'Sullivan

Certificate No. 12,585

Fee
✓ No Fee

INDIAN WAR

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-3871												
JANUARY				28-59 ³³	4							
FEBRUARY				5-20	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME:

O'Sullivan, Patrick

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

10559

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1900~~~~Act of May 17, 1912~~

Service:

Ord Seaman; USS Great Western and Sybil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 90	23 Apr '91	Inc	22	Nov 24-1916	Mar 12 1917
Dis.	15	Dec. 7-1911	23		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19		25				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 25, 1919

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

102nd Ferry Rd
Manhasset Neck, N.Y.

NAME: Patrick Sullivan

Certificate No. 10559

Let fall to: 4-1908

Rate: 12-15 1892-32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9 36	✓		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	10 36	✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	19 69 83	✓		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	5 57	✓		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	10 36	✓	1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1	4	57 817	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2	4	✓		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	9 36	✓		3	4	✓		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4	4 57	✓		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	10 36	✓	1914.	1	4 57	✓	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36	✓		2	4 57	✓		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3	4	✓		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4	4 57	✓		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

813,638

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Bugler, Troop H, 2^d U.S. Cav. (sub. 5th)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		25 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907				
Inc. 20		20 Mch. 1909	9 Feb. 1912				
Reis. 30		18 May 1912	24 June 1912				

Fees:

167 Fuller St.

Worcester Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 19, 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 1 1916

9-1087

Remarks:

Died Jan. 19, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1916

payable to widow Margaret O'Sullivan

6 Glendale St.

Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1916

ORIGINAL

BOSTON, MASS.

W

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1046708

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Priv. A. & H. J. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		17 Jan 1902	25 July 1902				
Inc 10		31 May 1905	19 Aug 1905				
" 11		12/19 Sept 1906	29 Oct 1906				

Fees:

\$ 2 Wm Sears

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 14, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1239468 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Patrick D. O'Sullivan Act of May 11, 1911 20644 Certificate No. 813638

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	90	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3	4	45		3	7	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4	7	45		4	4	4		4	90	4				4				4				
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	5	20	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11	60		2	46	2				2				2				
	3	5			3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: O'Sullivan Patrick N. O'Sullivan Certificate No. 1046708

Last paid to: 4 Oct 06 at 10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	37	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	7	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4	5			4	6	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	11	3			36	3				3				3				
	4	7			4	8	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	2				2				2				2				
	3	9			3	4	3				3				3				3				
	4	7			4	4	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *O'Sullivan Patrick T J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971041* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *861 U S Inf*

Disability: *Phlebitis of L leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 May 97</i>	<i>18 Oct 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36620* Home:

6-681

NAME: *O'Sullivan Peter F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25971-9*

Service: *Corpl C 22 & C 29 Mich Inf* *Act February 6, 1907*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12 27 Nov 1909</i>		<i>3 Dec 1909</i>		<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 22 1915</i>	<i>APR 7 1915</i>
<i>Orig 12 22 May 1912</i>		<i>1 Oct 1912</i>		<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Feb 22 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under: *Act of May 11, 1912 10/11/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1978474 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.* *West Point Neb.*

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 2 1915 6-691

NAME: Patrick T. J. O'Sullivan					9160					Certificate No. 971041									
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	5 SER			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 SER			1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2	4 SER			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4 AMF			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 24			1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4 24			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4 24			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Peter J. O'Sullivan					1138221														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12/16 21.50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	8 28 1980			3	4 64.50		3				3			
	4				4	7 36			4	GROUP 1		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	49.50			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 49.50			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 49.50			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 49.50			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 49.50			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>O'Sullivan, Rosalie</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>2098</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Engine O'Sullivan</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. H 4" U.S.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1888</i>	<i>11 Dec 1888</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/17/17-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-1/8/18</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/5</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>21905</i>					

NAME: <i>O'Sullivan, Susan</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>759554</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. H 4 Mass. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 2, 1929</i>					
Reported: <i>MAY 9 1929</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Rosalie O'Sullivan</i>												Certificate No. <i>2098</i>											
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 20 20				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2	2			2			
3				3	8	36	3	4	86	3	4	86	3			3	3			3			
4				4	8	36	4	4	86	4	4	86	4			4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2	2			2			
3				3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3	3			3			
4				4	7	36	4	64	36	4	64	36	4			4	4			4			
1				1	4	36	1	4	60	1	4	60	1			1	1			1			
2				2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	60	2			2	2			2			
3				3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	60	3			3	3			3			
4				4	4	36	4	4	60	4	4	60	4			4	4			4			
1				1	4	36	GROUP 2					1			1	1			1				
2				2	4	36	2			2			2			2	2			2			
3				3	4	36	3			3			3			3	3			3			
4				4	4	36	4			4			4			4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2	4	36	2			2			2			2	2			2			
3				3	4	36	3			3			3			3	3			3			
4				4	4	36	4			4			4			4	4			4			

NAME: SUSAN O'SULLIVAN												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 759554												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 759554													
GROUP 3													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 70					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *P' Sullivan Susan*

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7159554

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James C. Sullivan

Service: *Gen H 4 Mass. Cav.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

28 Feb 1913

JUN 7 1913

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees

10 feet for Wm. A. Arnold 8/1/1923.

Transferred from :

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

For the Roll No. 1913

6-679

NAME: SUSAN O'SULLIVAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

759554

Last paid to: 759554

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 90 3 11 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95 50 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 9/1 38 40 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

008

NAME: O'SULLIVAN, THOMAS		(3-P. A. 5.) Foreign.					
Certificate No. 39343	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: Crd. Smn, U. S. S. North Carolina, Quaker City & New Ironsides.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	30 Nov. 1908	16 Dec. 1908		35	June 10, 1918	
		<i>Reissued 18 July 1912.</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	Inn.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>20 13 June 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24 13 June 1919.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 15-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-577

NAME: <i>O'Sullivan Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>39343</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Crd. Smn. MC, Quaker City, New Ironsides.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 12 Nov 1906</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4077</i>				Home:			

6-577

NAME:

THOMAS O'SULLIVAN

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

39343

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908 at 10

Rate:

55-50

Remarks:

Foreign.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	22 60	1919. 1	28 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	17	2	22 60	2	25 105	2		2	
3		3	15	3	30 60	3	10/4 105	3		3	
4		4	18	4	23 60	4	13/20 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	29 60	1920. 1	27 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	14	2	28 60	2	25 105	2		2	
3		3	13	3	25 60	3	X 166 50	3		3	
4		4	16	4	19/17 60	4	316 50	4		4	
1	16 36 50	1	17	1	14/5 60	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	15 36	2	14	2	7/3 60	2		2		2	
3	18	3	22 90 13	3	27 60	3		3		3	
4	14	4	17/4 48	4	17/18 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	24 48	1917. 1	30 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2	30 48	2	24 60	2		2		2	
3	19	3	28 58 80	3	10/5 102	3		3		3	
4	19	4	29 60	4	14/19 105	4		4		4	

6-677

NAME:

Thomas O'Sullivan

Certificate No.

39343

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	15 50	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16 50	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 30	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-677

NAME _____

Certificate No.

680100

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 11

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: O'Sullivan, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

680 / 00

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

OF MAY 11, 1972
~~APR 10, 1907~~

Service:

Pa. C. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb. 1907	9 Aug. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	20 July 1910	14 Oct. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	17 May, 1912	31 July, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

221 BOSTON, MASS.

Hope : . .

6-681

NAME THOMAS O'SULLIVAN,

Certificate No.

Fees 680100

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 50 -

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

NAME.

Thomas O'Sullivan

of May 11 19

20678

Certificate No.

680100

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54.70	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 45	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 4 45	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 4 45	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4

NAME:

O'Sullivan Timothy

50690

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26998

NAVY INVALID.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Edson USS No. Carolina, Brandywine and Genesee

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	27 Sep. '04	25 Apr. '06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified:

Nov. 5, 1912.

Remarks:

*H Eldridge St. City.
24 " "

Former Roll No.

247/12-86/10

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Timothy O'Sullivan

Certificate No.

26998

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	4 36			2	6 36			2				2				2	
		3	7 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	4 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

O'Connell Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

76985

Certificate No.

371017

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Torkel

Service:

Priv. A. 17 Wis.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 July 1892	29 June 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

died Nov 16.0

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9175

6-679

NAME: Sarah Osulson

Certificate No.

371017

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1 GROUP 1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	JAN 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	11 36			2				2				2					
		3	14 36			3				3				3					
		4	14 36			4				4				4					
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 36			2				2				2					
		3	14 36			3				3				3					
		4	7 36			MILWAUKEE				4				4					

NAME

Osuna, Pomaldo

FATHER

Certificate No.

942,566

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor

Maximilian A. Osuna

Service

Landsman, U S Navy

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec. 2, 1915 ^a	Nov. 27, 1923				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

FEB 14 1924

Fees None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

~~WATERLOO SPRING~~

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Oswald Agnes D

Certificate No.

1622987

Name of soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 28, 1928

Benjamin

Service

Pvt & Sgt K 78 Pa Inf

6-5672

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Sept 11 1928	Nov 2 1928 ²

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 7, 1929.

OCT 14 1929

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Oswald, Alfred

504661

ARMY INVALID

Co E 128 Pa Inf

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25-1911	18 June 1912			19-22 May 1912	7 Oct 1912
		15-15 Feb 1917	11 March 1917	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Feb 10-1917	July 20-1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

72 Apr. 20, 1922 - May 24 1922

Died:

Remarks:

Nov. 24 1922

Bureau notified DEC 12 1922

Died 11/24 1922 Received order dated 2-19-23 payable to widow Rebecca

FEB 28 1923

Former Roll No.

18 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-581

Fee *None*

Act May 23, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40						
FEBRUARY						4	40					
MARCH						4	40					
APRIL						4	40					
MAY						4	40					
JUNE						4	40					
JULY						4	40					
AUGUST						4	40					
SEPTEMBER						4	40					
OCTOBER						2	4 40					
NOVEMBER						17	70.67					
DECEMBER						4 B	40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate : _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

50466

~~73~~ ~~75~~ ~~7.2250-32~~ 50375.8.6.1907

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	9	4 72	1927.	1	
	2	10		2	12		2	4 57		2	4 96		10	4 72		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 57		3	4 96		11	4 72		3	
	4	9		4			4	4 57		4	4 96		12	CHECK CANCELED			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9		2	11		2	4 57		2	4 96		2			2	
	3			3	10/15		3	4 57		3	4 151 ⁸⁰		3	13 50		3	
	4			4	13		4	4 57		4	4 15		4			4	
	1	12		1			1	4 57		1	4 150		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 57	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	12		3	4		3	4 57		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12		4	57		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	18		1	57		1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 57	1918.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4 150 ^{18²⁷}	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	57		3	4 84 ⁶⁰		3	4 216		3			3	
	4			4	57		4	4 96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927		4			4	12/ .6

NAME		Certificate No.		Law		
Oswald Aurelia		13.961		52909		
		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1890.		
Name of Sailor		Benjamin				
Service		2" Cl. Boy U. S. S. Saranac				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		23 Mar. 1900	17 Oct. 1900	Aurelia	23 Mar 1900	20 Mar. 1905
Increased to \$12.00 per month from		April 19, 1908, at of that date.		Edward	"	17 Sept 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		San Francisco,		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		235 Spencer Ave., San Jose, Cal.				
Former Roll No.		92/a-68/3-166				
		6-676				

NAME: *Aurelia Oswald*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

No. 13.961

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 ~~12~~ 2530

Remarks:

~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4	7 36			4	4 75			4	4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2	12 36			2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3	12 36			3	6 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4	11 36 ⁹³			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30	1929.		1	
		2	8 36			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 30			2					
		3	6 36			3	4			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3	13 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					
		4	13 72			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4					

NAME: *Oswald, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) **17**

Certificate No. *531.390* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. B. 1. Pa. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	July 9/90	Feb 7/91	ISSUE	16	May 27/12	Dec. 26/12
INCREASE	8	Oct. 8/02	Mch 25/03		21	Feb. 5/13	June 12/13
INCREASE	12	Mch 28/05	Apr 19/05		27	Feb 5/18	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1915**

Remarks: *3 15* *Order dated 7/22/15*

payable to widow *Emma* *7/29*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Oswald, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595078* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt & Sgt K 78 Pa Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1 1920			

Reported **SEP 11 1920**

Remarks: *Aug 29. 1928*

Accrued order dated **NOV 2 1928**

Agnes D. Oswald

4000 City Pa.

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to:					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	11	36 ^{23⁵⁵}		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49 ⁰⁰	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	49 ⁵⁵		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		

NAME		BENJAMIN OSWALD.											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		595078											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHEK
CANCELED

DEAD

15-6240

NAME: <i>Oswald, Benjamin</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>595078</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>1st Lt. Sgt. to 78 Pa. Inf</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PITTSBURGH</i>		<i>Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 Dec. 14, 1922</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>27 A. J.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Oswald, Benjamin</i>		SPECIAL ACT 1.775 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1113930</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>
Service: <i>A. I. 22-251</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 March 05</i>	<i>9 Oct 05</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>9</i>			

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Oswald				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 595078															
Last paid to: 7/4/01 -10				Rate: 12.19 25 40 72				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8/27	8.23		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	12			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	30.10	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	5.7		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	Payment Card		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4			3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	6	84	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: Benjamin I. Oswald				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1113 930															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24-30-				Remarks: 1775															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90				
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90				
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3	9	72		3	9	89.22		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90				
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: OSWALD, CASPAR				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 546011		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Pvt. H 183 Ohio Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	APR 15 1907	AUG 27 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: 3 Aug. 1907		Bureau notified: 3-1081 + Letter + c. to M. 24 Sept. 07					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 33617 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: Oswald, Catharine				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 219701		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier John							
Service Pt F 11 Kansas Vol Cav							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: April 14, 1926							
Reported: MAY 7 1923							
Remarks:							

NAME:

C A S P A R O S W A L D

Certificate No.

546011

 Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 20
 at 12 Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>DEAL</i> 2 3 4 GROUP 3	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME

CATHARINE OSWALD

Certificate No.

219701

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

 ACT SEP 8 1916
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

NAME: *Alward Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *219701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Alward, John*
 Service: *Co. 11th Regt. 2d Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug 27, 1917</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7522* 6-679

NAME: *Osward Charles* General Law *2-K 17* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *146091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.* 29
 Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 650th Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/17</i>	<i>July 1/17</i>	<i>Suppl.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept. 5/12x</i>
INORR	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 28/109</i>	<i>Feb. 2/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 12</i>	<i>July 9/12</i>				

Fees: *8334529* Dated *8/4/15* Cancelled

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 3 - 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. End of 61182-5002*

W. *6/20* 19 *15* Accrued order dated *7/1/15*

Former Roll No. *100W* Home: *11/12* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ethelaine Oswald</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>319701</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>72 55 30</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	77		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12/3			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	86.93		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>17-12-K-Charles Oswald</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>146091</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>29 12 15 30</i>			Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	40.40		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	73	56		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3	6	36		3	12/5			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswald Charles*

Certificate No. *1129212* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Cork L. 15-253*

Disability: *Mal bone + 95% of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>9 Jan 03</i>	<i>15 Jan 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswald Charles A*

Certificate No. *887641* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *29197* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P G 148 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Br 13</i>		<i>18 Oct 07</i>	<i>18 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Br 20</i>		<i>11 Aug 11</i>	<i>19 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Br 22</i>		<i>50 June 12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/16* Bureau notified: *7/4/16*

Remarks: *Check N. 9892021 7/4/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 29197* Home: *Lumberton AR 3*

6-681

NAME *Charles Oswald*

Certificate No. *117-9212*

Last Paid: *NOV 4 - 1908*

Rate: *6*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1908. 1	1 6 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1928. 1
2	2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1909. 1 5 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1929. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1910. 1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1930. 1
2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 5 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4

NAME *Charles A. Oswald*

Certificate No. *887641*

Last Paid to: *AUG 4 1907*

Rate: *15.20.22.50*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 3 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1 5 60	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 7 60	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 45	1 4 67.50	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1 4 67.50	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Oswald, Charles W.* 36211 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *247556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri 6, 1 Wis Cav*
 Disability:

★ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	JUN 20 1907				
Inc	15	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	FEB 13 1912				
	20	<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>				

Fees: Died: *1/15 1914* Accrued order dated *May 23 1914*
 payable to widow *Martha M. Oswald*
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Rochester Minn*
 Died: *1/15/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1914* *38 W. Winona Ave*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47736* Home: *36211*
 Act June 27 '93 JUN 6 1914 6-681

NAME: *Oswald, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *502350* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *1st 8122 R. Inf*
 Disability: *Deco pharyngeal catarrh res. slight dfn. both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Dec 1906</i>	<i>24 Jan 1907</i>				
		<i>Reim -</i>	<i>29 Jan 1912</i>				
		<i>Mary Hawn Allen Tld</i>					

Fees: *361 S. 4th St.*
Sunbury, Pa.
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *June 13 1911* Bureau notified: *July 26 1911*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13 GR.* Home:

NAME: <i>Charles M. Oswald</i>					Certificate No. <i>247 556</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12-15-20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	23	41 ²⁰		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	10	42 ⁴⁰	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45 ⁶⁷		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45 ⁶⁷		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	26	8 ⁰⁰	To date of death					2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3								3				3		
	4	6	36		4								4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Oswald</i>					Certificate No. <i>562980</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4</i> 1908 Rate: <i>22</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	46	51 ³³	PITTSBURGH					1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2								2			1924.	2		
	3	13	66		3								3				3		
	4	12			4								4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Oswald David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1144.848</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>27.0.625</i> <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pr K 167 on 9 I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 mch 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
<i>2 Feb 1910</i>		<i>AUG 22 1910</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Oswald Oliver</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>731.574</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>59</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> <i>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Service: <i>Pr K 209 Pa</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 16 190	Feb 25 192	19	Dec 25-1913	Feb 9-1914	
ISSUE	15	May 25-1912	Dec 18-1912	22	Dec 25-1918		
				32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Daniel Oswald				DECEASED				Certificate No. 1144.848															
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: 270.625															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	147.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	GROUP 3																						

NAME: Elmer Oswald				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 731.574															
Last paid to:				Rate: 59				Remarks: 15.50 1932 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc.	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	33		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	8	33		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	MAR 12	1	4	50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	1	57		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		
													GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Oswald Elizabeth* MOTHER 35040

Certificate No. *359219* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pt. H. 37. O. R. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Apr 1892	9 Jan 1893				
Fees:				DECEASED			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Unknown</i> <i>B. F.</i> Bureau notified: <i>12/10/09</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>45</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Oswald, Elizabetha*

Certificate No. *209111* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles.*

Service: *Pt. H 16' Ill. Cav.*

6-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 23, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

4/23/26 Reimbursement order to *2-18-27*
Sophie Smithson
210 Seventh Ave. West
Cedar Rapids
Iowa

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Oswald</i>				Certificate No. <i>307.219</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>RECEIVED 040</i>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7/1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: ELIZABETHA OSWALD.												
Certificate No. 209111												
Fees 209111												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT 8 1916												
GROUP 1												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>3/20</i>								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Let to Ben
3-1081
D. 1/1

NAME: *Oswald Elizabetha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2983 *a*

Certificate No. *209111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri H 16 Ill Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>24 Sept 1884</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept. 29, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Oxford Junction Iowa

Former Roll No. *3740* 6-679
 NOV 4 1918

NAME: *Oswald Emma F.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *793802* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Oswald*

Service: *Pri B 1 Pa. Light Arty*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 8-1915</i>	<i>JUL 22-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: \$10 fee</i>		<i>7/15</i>	<i>Jack C. Koch</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Medison Pa* 6-679
 7/28

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Oswald</u>					Certificate No. <u>209111</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1</u> Rate: <u>20</u> 20 <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2		77		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3		18		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4		36		4		11		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		4		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4		4		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Emma F. Oswald</u>					Certificate No. <u>793802</u>				
Last paid to: <u>2</u> 2 <u>25</u> 25 <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3		17 31.20		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Oswald Erhardt* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1011936* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Service: *P a 20 911 Vol Inf* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>13 Nov 1914</i>	<i>DEC 1 1914</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Accrued order dated *JUL 28 1922*

payable to widow *Sophia Oswald*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *W. K. K. K.*

Died: *Oct 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38730 (a8)* Home: *AUG 11 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Oswald, Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

611

Certificate No. *1049404* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Saddler Troop 5th 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Fracture of left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29 Sept 1912</i>					
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st U.S. Cav.*

Former Roll No. *383-1* Home: 6-681

NAME: Erhardt Oswald				15965				Certificate No. 1011 936											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 20 22 50				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	28	69.07	1912.	1	5	67.50	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	5	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	12	ABW		3	11	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	133.80		3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	NDP	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2		67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	8ER		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F		2		60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	8. E. R		3		60		3	4	67.50		3	23	11.67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	103.60		4	GROUP 1		4			

NAME: Fred Oswald				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 1049404											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 6
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4 6
	4	11	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4 6
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	4 6
	2	9	18		2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 6
	3	11	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6
	4	31	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 6
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	18		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4
	2	14	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	15	18		4	4	5		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: *Oswald Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352.155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 5, 1907*

Service: *Corp. B176" Co. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SSI	20	<i>7 Mch 26/07</i>	<i>Aug. 7/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *A*

Died: *118109.* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Oswald Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2.7/1907*

Service: *Pr 68 Obar* Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1908*

Disability: *Disability, at date of issue, was of full 50% of disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Dec 89</i>	<i>18 May 92</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 Mar 12</i>	<i>28 Aug 12</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1913</i>	<i>JUN 21 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>24.4</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>					
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>	Transferred to:	<i>COLUMBUS, OHIO, C.</i>				
Died:	<i>May 30-1919</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 28 1919</i>			<i>3-1981</i>	
Remarks:	<i></i>						

Former Roll No. *JUL 31 1913* Home: *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: <u>1</u> <u>Frederick Oswald</u>				Certificate No. <u>352,155</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>23</u>	<u>34 12</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>18</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8/9</u>	<u>25 10</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>GROUP 2</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>1-8-09</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>Sarah Schantz</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7-30-09</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>Frederick Oswald</u>				Certificate No. <u>768437</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>35</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 11, 1912.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36 10</u>	1915.	1	<u>12</u>	<u>60 CH</u>	1919.	1	<u>15</u>	<u>105 10</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<u>11</u>	<u>60 C.H.</u>		2	<u>105 10</u>			2		
	3				3		<u>36 10</u>		3	<u>15</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		3	<u>GROUP 3</u>			3		
	4				4				4	<u>14</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>36 10</u>	1916.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>60 CH</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<u>15</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>OCT 23</u>	<u>36 10</u>		3	<u>1</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		3				3		
	4				4	<u>16</u>	<u>C.H.</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36 10</u>	1913.	1	<u>17</u>	<u>C.H.</u>	1917.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>60 CH</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<u>12</u>	<u>46 10</u>		2	<u>11</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>36 10</u>		3	<u>10</u>	<u>C.H.</u>	1919.	3	<u>12</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		3				3		
	4				4	<u>17</u>	<u>60 C.H.</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36 10</u>	1914.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>60 C.H.</u>	1918.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>60 CH</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<u>1</u>	<u>60 C.H.</u>		2	<u>11</u>	<u>60 CH</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36 10</u>		3	<u>15</u>	<u>60 C.H.</u>		3	<u>11</u>	<u>02 80</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36 10</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>60 C.H.</u>	1920.	4	<u>12</u>	<u>105 CH</u>		4				4		

NAME: <u>George Oswald</u>					Certificate No. <u>51483</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1908</u>					Rate: <u>22</u>														
Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		51	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	13	90 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1	4	210 WEEK CANCELED
	2				2		45		2		90 Mt. H		2	10	120 MTH		2	10	4 72 CANCELED
	3				3	5	45		3	10	90 Mt. H		3	11	120 MTH		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	10	90 MTH		4	11	120 MTH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	9	90 MTH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	9	90 MTH		2	9	120 MTH		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	11	90 MTH		3	10/16	161 WH		3		
	4		5 42-90		4	28	90 Mt. H.		4	9	90 MTH		4	14	150 WH		4		
	1		5 45		1	19	Mt. H.		1	9	90 MTH		1	12	150 WH		1		
1909.	2		4 45	1913.	2	10	Mt. H.	1917.	2	13	90 MTH	1921.	2	14	150 WH	1925.	2		
	3		5 45		3	8	Mt. H.		3	14	90 MTH		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4		5 45		4	21	119 Mt. H.		4	11	90 MTH		4	14	150 WH		4		
	1		5 45		1	10	90 Mt. H.		1	9	90 MTH		1	16	150 WH		1		
1910.	2		5 45	1914.	2	11	90 Mt. H.	1918.	2	11	90 MTH	1922.	2	10	2/6	1926.	2		
	3		5 45		3	10	90 Mt. H.		3	13	118 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4		5 45		4	9	90 Mt. H.		4	18	120 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1926		4			

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:														
Remarks:					GROUP 2														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Oswald George G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *271.213*

Certificate No. *459 662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *271.213*

Service: *Pr L 102 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Oct 10</i>	<i>21 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>15 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3.31.12* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Oswald George G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *271.213*

Certificate No. *459 662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr L 102 O.V.I.*

Disability: *Phren 7 weeks of leave*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Mar 99</i>	<i>27 Feb 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Oswald, George W.</u>		36355 (S-P. A. 1.) 27208	
Certificate No. <u>677,304</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <u>Pri. D. 31 Wis. Vol. Inf.</u>		MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	1 Mar. 1907	MAR 29 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	16 May 08	MAY 29 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	MAY 23 1911	MAY 1 1912	Inc.	72	May 12, 1921	JUN 15 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 30, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922			
Remarks:							
				36355			
Former Roll No. <u>47951</u>				Home:			

PAYEE Helena Oswald FILE NO. WC 429-484

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards from garage Rm 3-20 Vet Admin Bldg	Charge to E J Fleming APR 15 1939	Final Adj. Accts. Section 4/14/39 Riley

NAME:

George W. Oswald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

677,304

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 20 24 35 50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 1 45		1 5 60		1 4 72		1 4 105		1		1	
2 10 39 30		2 5 60		2 4 72		2 4 105		2		2	
3 10 45		3 5 60		3 4 72		3 4 105		3		3	
4 9 45		4 5 60		4 4 72		4 4 105		4		4	
1 9 45		1 5 60		1 4 72		1 4 105		1		1	
2 10 45		2 5 60		2 4 72		2 4 105		2		2	
3 22 53 00		3 15 60		3 4 72		3 4 136 50		3		3	
4 9 60		4 16 60		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7 60		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 60		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 60		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 60		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 216		4		4	
1 8 60		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 216		1		1	
2 6 60		2 4 72		2 4 72		GROUP 1		2		2	
3 8 60		3 4 72		3 4 72				3		3	
4 6 60		4 4 72		4 4 113 80				4		4	

NAME: <i>Oswald, Helene</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>705 852</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ernest Oswald</i>					
Service: <i>Capt. I, 10th Md. Vol Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 4 1910	JUL 16 1910		
INC					
INC	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Oswald, Henry</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>263 628</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>pt C 27 Mich</i>					
Disability					
6-4572					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died <i>Dec 2 1923</i>	Reported <i>DEC 11 1925</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>Helene Oswald</i>					Certificate No. <i>705852</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 127 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	7/19	721	1919.	1		9/26	90	1927.	1											
2				2	7/3	36		2	8/9	36		2					2												
3				3	7/8			3	10/22	36		3			11/12	29	3												
4				4	18			4	1/18	16	36	4			12	30	4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4/24	36	1920.	1	6/28	880	13	1928.	1											
2				2	7/8	36		2	9/12	36		2	8/17	75		12	3/8	60	2										
3				3	23			3	1/2	36		3	12/9	95	50	3		30	3										
4				4	21			4		36		4	1/6	22	90		4	26	60										
1909.	1			1913.	1	22		1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 3	1		30	1										
2				2	26			2				2							2										
3				3	10/2			3				3							3										
4				4	1/6	14	36	4				4							4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1			1922.	1				1930.	1											
2	8/17	72		2	27	36		2				2	8/25	540		2		7/20	22										
3	13	36		3	10/6	36		3				3				3													
4	24			4	XX	XX		4				4				4													
										GROUP 3 PAID										JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: HENRY OSWALD,		Certificate No. 263638		Fees 263638		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE—	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	4						
MAY	4						
JUNE	4	50					
JULY	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50					
OCTOBER	4	50					
NOVEMBER	4	50					
DECEMBER	4	50					
CHECK CANCELLED							

NAME: <i>Oswald, Henry.</i>		36401 27262 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>263638</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. C. 27 Mich.</i>		DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>March 7, 1917</i>	<i>APR 11 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 1, 1917</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 2. 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 23 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
36181							
Former Roll No. <i>40746</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Oswald, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)						
Certificate No. <i>376 008</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Service: <i>Pt G 111 Ohio Vol Inf</i>								
Disability: <i>15</i>								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16 1921</i>		Discharged				
				Died <i>Oct. 30, 1924</i>	Reported <i>NOV 8 - 1924</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>				
<i>Oct 30 1924 Accrued</i>				<i>JAN 9 - 1925</i>				
<i>payable to widow Anna M Oswald</i>				<i>Burgoon Ohio</i>				

NAME: *Oswald Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 271 385

Certificate No. *376008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr G 111 Ovd*

Disability: *King George*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		7 Nov 00	13 May 01				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc. 72		Feb 16-1921	MAR 18 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1927* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Oswald Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 271.390

Certificate No. *728.169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '02*

Service: *Pr A 29 Ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		23 Feb 07	27 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks: *Union City Ind RA 4*

Former Roll No. *151-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Oswald</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>376 008</u>																
Last paid to: <u>24 72</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>271.355</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	10	4		72	2						
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	11	4		72	3						
	4				4				4	4	72		4	12	4		72	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	2	4		72	2						
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	3	4		72	3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4		72	4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2							
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3					3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	216		4					4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2					2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3					3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	216		4					4						

NAME: <u>Henry Oswald</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>728,169</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 1907 20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>271,390</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2	25	62.93		2			2				2				2							
	3	9	60		3			3				3				3							
	4				4			4				4				4							
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	1	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1/16/24	36		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

And 4/28/10 Paid
Wm. L. Ellis
At Recovery O. R. 1

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Oswald, Henry* 56.019

CHILD OF: *Oswald, Henry*

Certificate No. *747.076* ARMY MINORS. ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pr. A. 29 Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *James E. Oswald*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 1912 Bond \$10000*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ch. Court Dist. C. O.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
12		Feb 3-1911	Aug 23. 1912	William A. Oswald.	Feb 3-1911	Sept 27. 1911

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-878

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *OSWALD, HENRY*

Certificate No. *900388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. I-167 Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	24	FEB 23 1907	MAY 27 1907				
REISSUE	22	MAY 28 1912	JAN 29 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to:

Dis: *Dec 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1917*

Remarks: *Back No. 3739529 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *33736 Act of June 27. 1890.* Home: *Dis. 7/12/07*

6-871

CHILD OF
NAME:

Henry Oswald

56.019

Certificate No.

747076

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

HENRY OSWALD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

900388

Last paid to: 4 March '07

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Oswald Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904,845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl. 27 My V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>in</i>	<i>2 Sept. 03</i>	<i>28 Dec 03</i>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: *165 0710* c-dated *11/9/09* Transferred to: *Auditor 11/20/09*

Died: *Nov 12/09* Bureau notified: *190* *Grand no 5 of 11/10/09*

Remarks: *one ctf train with drop card 11/13/09*
Commissioner advised 11/30/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Oswald Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *10.* **95**

Certificate No. *917,312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. 11 6" (1)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 11/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Oswald Certificate No. 904845

Last paid to: NOV 4-1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 10 Henry Oswald Certificate No. 917312

Last paid to: 95 Rate: 20:24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	56 27		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	19	60 247		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	63			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	Check No. 3247133 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1171547

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Seaman U.S.N.

Disability:

Injury of nose, face & back (lumbago)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Nov. 25, 1912.	MAR 1/1913				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Dec 27 - 1920				

Fees:

25 Jeepe Bommarhardt & Co 4/9/1913
San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

117-21

Home:

6-577

NAME:

HENRY M. OSWALD.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1171547

Last paid to:

1171547

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4				4		24		4	4	24		4		8
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	26 ⁴⁰	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Oswald Hironimus* *Gdn* *61108* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *529403* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Sgt G 76 N Y I*

Guardian: *John B. Weber Gdn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 9 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Allen C. C. S. Aug 11 1911*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Best</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 99</i>		<i>Anna</i>	<i>4 Feb 99</i>	<i>12 Apr 99</i>
<i>Plus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 Apr 11</i>	<i>Alice</i>		<i>21 Apr 01</i>
				<i>Elizabeth</i>		<i>24 Nov 03</i>
				<i>Mary</i>		<i>25 June 13</i>

Fees: *10 J E Graham, #411*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Dropped Legal Guardianship SEP 20 1913*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Dot. was to receive child Mary B. Oswald. He was to receive child Mary B. Oswald. He was to receive child Mary B. Oswald.*

Former Roll No. *6-678*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Oswald Hironimus* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *529403* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *P & Sgt G 76 N Y Inf*

Guardian: *Bernhard A. Weber, Gdn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Best</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 1899</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Anna B. Oswald</i>	<i>4 Feb 99</i>	<i>12 Apr '99</i>
<i>Plus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Alice B.</i>		<i>21 Apr 1901</i>
				<i>Elizabeth B.</i>		<i>24 Nov 1903</i>
				<i>Mary B.</i>		<i>25 June 1913</i>

Fees: *10 J E Graham*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Indianapolis April 6, 1911*

Remarks: *Bernhard A. Weber Gdn of Mary B. Oswald. This is to be for the benefit of Mary B. Oswald only. It is a copy of the original of the child Mary B. Oswald. It is a copy of the original of the child Mary B. Oswald. It is a copy of the original of the child Mary B. Oswald.*

Deduct payments covering any portion of the same period except share due child Mary B. Oswald.

Former Roll No. *6-678*

NAME: <i>Hironimus Oswald Lick</i>					Certificate No. <i>529403</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Wm. Lick</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hironimus Oswald 14044</i>					Certificate No. <i>529403</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>24 Nov 1903 incl</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Oswald, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283926 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. B, 36' Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Nov. 17, 1886	Jan. 17, 1887				

Fees: 1/26 888 5/8/17 5/14
Edward Oswald (minor) on his own voucher

Transferred from: TOPEKA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Oswald Jacob (decd) (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 824418 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 1890

Service of Soldier: Priv. B. 36 Iowa Inf.

Guardian: Payable to Claimant Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Oct 11-1890</u>	<u>May 8-1917</u>	<u>Edward</u>	<u>Oct 11-1890</u>	<u>June 4-1891</u>

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: Final rept. JUN 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/16
6-678

NAME: <u>Jacob Oswald</u>												Certificate No. <u>283926</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1887</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2 <u>6/5 212</u>				2				2		
	3				3				3 <u>m</u>				3				3		
	4				4				4 GROUP 2				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Oswald (decd)</u>												Certificate No. <u>824418</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4-3</u>						Rate: <u>8-4-3</u>		Remarks: <u>Act June 1, 1900</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2 <u>6/5 780</u>				2				2		
	3				3				3 <u>m</u>				3				3		
	4				4				4 GROUP 2				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oswald James Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589 102 ARMY INVALID. Law: War

Service: Co. B. 105 MVD & A. 2 Conn V. H.

Disability: Nearly total deafness left ear & Rheum & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2 10	Jan. 1863	22 Aug 07	Inc	14	8 Apr 1908	20 May 1908
	3 27	May 1865		Reis	30	Mar 9. 1914	Apr 11. 1914
	4 3	Apr. 1882			40	JUN 10 1918	
	6 15	Apr. 1885					
	12 27	Aug 1885					
	14	Oct. 1890					
	17 22	May 1909					

Fees: 2 m & Peck room

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Died: Nov. 21. 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 27. 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1919 Transferred to: payable to Widow Mary E. Oswald

Remarks: Deceased period of Sub. Ser. Jr. 11 Jan. 1864 to 26 May 1865 and all payments 13542 Vermont St. Buffalo, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: READ 4 1000 6-681

NAME: Oswald James 8. 125 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778.329. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Co. K 167th Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 25/07.	Apr. 27/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/10 - e.p. Bureau notified: 101 60 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James Oswald</u>										Certificate No. <u>589102</u>									
Last paid for					Rate: <u>17 74 30 40</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	72		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120	
	2					2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	120	
	3					3	5	90			3	4	90			3	4	120	
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	120	
	1					1	4	90			1	4	90			1	4	120	
1908.	2	4	51		1912.	2	4	90		1916.	2	4	90		1920.	2	4	120	
	3	4	71.07			3	5	90			3	4	90			3	4	120	
	4	5	72			4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	120	
	1	4				1	4	90			1	4	90			1	4	120	
1909.	2	5			1913.	2	4	90		1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2	4	120	
	3	6				3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	120	
	4	4				4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	120	
	1	4				1	4	90			1	4	90			1	4	120	
1910.	2	4			1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2	4	90		1922.	2	4	120	
	3	5				3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	120	
	4	4				4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	120	

NAME: <u>James Oswald</u>										Certificate No. <u>778,329</u>									
Last paid to: <u>125</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2	24	1840			2					2					2			
	3	8	160			3					3					3			
	4	7	60			4					4					4			
	1		60.			1					1					1			
1908.	2	7	60		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3	8	60			3					3					3			
	4	7	60			4					4					4			
	1	8	60			1					1					1			
1909.	2	7	60		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3	9	60			3					3					3			
	4	9	60			4					4					4			
	1	9	60			1					1					1			
1910.	2	9	60		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	9	60			3					3					3			
	4	29	36			4					4					4			

NAME:

Oswald, Jeremiah

(3-P. A. 1.)

135

Certificate No.

753685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp Lt 176 Pa I M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7/6-25/07	June 8/07	19	May 30, 1914	July 3, 1914	
"	15	June 3/12	Mich 5/13	22	May 30, 1919		
				32	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 .

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Oswald John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

397.271

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912 70
ACT OF FEB. 6, '07

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pr E 107 0 v d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	11 Apr 07	21 Dec 07				
Ret.		May 15, 1912	Dec 27, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, Ohio

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1913

Check No. 155

Dated MAR 13, 1913 Cancelled

Remarks:

Died Feb. 2, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 2, 1914

Euclid,

payable to Josephine Oswald 54870

Ohio,

Former Roll No.

755-02 JAN 21 1914

Home:

6-681

NAME: 2 Jeremiah Oswald					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 753,685						
Last paid to: 135					Rate: 12 1/2% 1932-50						
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	427	920		2	6	36		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	57
	1	7	36		1	8	36		1	4	57
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57
	1	6	36		1	4	36 28 12		1	4	57
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
	1	7	36		1	4	46 50		1	4	57
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57
	3	8	33		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4	150		1				1		
1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John Oswald					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. DECEASED						
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12 1/2%						
Remarks: 272.270											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
	2				2		36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
	1	9	5153		1	11	36		1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3		
	4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1	17	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	11			4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

OSWALD, JOHN

Certificate No.

788049

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1913.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri & 81" My Vol I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 3 1907	JAN 8 1908	REISSUE	22 1/2	Aug 12, 1912	MAY 19 1913
INCREASE	20	MAY 17 1911	MAY 27 1911				

Type:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 3, 1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 25 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W

Died Aug 3, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1916

143: N. 8' St.

payable to Mary A. K. Oswald

Oswego, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1913 800 Act of FEB 5 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Oswald, John

Certificate No.

1004 426

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Lt Balzs Co. Sappers & Miners Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 7 - 1924

NAME:

JOHN OSWALD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

788049

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

22⁵⁰

Remarks:

D. J. J. J.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	22 45	1	5/6 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	1		1		1	
2		2	21 47 ⁸⁰	2	29 67 ⁵⁰ ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	18 66	3	DEAD	3		3		3	
4	7/10 24 1 ¹⁰	4	23	4	3/21/16 45 ✓	4		4		4	
1	17 45	1	20	1	W	1		1		1	
2	15 45	2	7/5 60	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	15 45	3	10/4	3		3		3		3	
4	15 45	4	19	4		4		4		4	
1	16 45	1	24	1		1		1		1	
2	17 45	2	8/21 68 ³⁰	2		2		2		2	
3	16 45	3	10/15 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3	
4	20 45	4	1/6/14 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	
1	17 45	1	24 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1		1	
2	17 45	2	27 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2		2	
3	20 45	3	10/19 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3	
4	24 45	4	1/6/15 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	
JUN 24 1919											

NAME

JOHN OSWALD

Certificate No.

1004426

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Oswald, John* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. St. Charles Co., La. Miners No. 912*

Disability: *11* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	11	May 1908	23 May 1908	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 nd 31 Oct 1912	5 June 1913			72 Dec. 1-1921	Jan. 14-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *388.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Oswald John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Surg - C 1 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	75	26 Feb 1907	<i>29 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees: *San Francisco*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1917*

Remarks: *4387747* Dated *JUN 4 - 1917* Canceled.

Check No. *4387747*

Former Roll No. *27885* Home:

NAME:

John Oswald

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1004426

Last paid to:

Rate:

152250

Remarks:

5072

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3	10	3	13	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4	13	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 48 ⁰⁰	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150 ^{46²⁰}	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2		2	
3	11	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 84 ⁶⁰	3	4 216	3		3	
4	11	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

John Oswald

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1119636

Last paid to:

1064 June 1907

Rate:

22

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/5 1633	2	6 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	5 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	6 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 45	2	6 62 ³³	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5 45	3	5 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 91	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)																																									
NAME: Oswald John C	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Certificate No. 1173760 Service: Pri C. 21 Penn. Cav Disability: </div> <div> ARMY INVALID. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 </div> </div> </div>																																								
ISSUES.																																									
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Dis.</td> <td>12</td> <td>July 3-1909</td> <td>MAR 21 1914</td> </tr> <tr> <td>REISSUE</td> <td>16⁵⁰</td> <td>Nov. 2-1914</td> <td>Apr. 29-1915</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>21⁵⁰</td> <td>June 1-1917</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fees:</td> <td>27</td> <td>June 1-1922</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Dis.	12	July 3-1909	MAR 21 1914	REISSUE	16⁵⁰	Nov. 2-1914	Apr. 29-1915		21 ⁵⁰	June 1-1917		Fees:	27	June 1-1922		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>30</td> <td>June 10-1918</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>38</td> <td>June 1-1919</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>"</td> <td>72</td> <td>Nov 6-1920</td> <td>Dec. 30-1920</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		30	June 10-1918			38	June 1-1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	72	Nov 6-1920	Dec. 30-1920
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																						
Dis.	12	July 3-1909	MAR 21 1914																																						
REISSUE	16⁵⁰	Nov. 2-1914	Apr. 29-1915																																						
	21 ⁵⁰	June 1-1917																																							
Fees:	27	June 1-1922																																							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																						
	30	June 10-1918																																							
	38	June 1-1919																																							
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920																																							
"	72	Nov 6-1920	Dec. 30-1920																																						
Transferred from:	Transferred to:																																								
Died: 4/21/21	Bureau notified: JUN 6 1921																																								
Remarks: GROUP D																																									
Former Roll No.	Home: 2018 Baltic Ave, Atlantic City 22																																								

(3-P. A. 1a)									
NAME: OSWALD, JOHN J.									
Certificate No. 715 836 Service: Musco Band 3 Wis Disability:	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> ARMY INVALID <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 </div> </div> <div> Law: Act of May 1, 1920 </div> </div>								
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		50	May 1, 1920		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div> <div> Died: Aug 15 1923 Reported: SEP 21 1923 Remarks: fbh = </div> </div>
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE						
	50	May 1, 1920							

NAME: <u>John C. Oswald</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12: 16⁵⁰ 21³⁰ 38⁵⁰ 72</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
					ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2		2	MAY 13 36 27 ³⁰	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	INC 4 106 ⁸⁰	3	
4		4		4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1	
2		2		2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	
3		3		3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁰	3	
4		4		4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 214 ⁵³	1	
2		2		2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 816	2	
3		3		3	INC. 4 60.	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 660 ⁴⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1		1	
2		2	36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 79 ⁸⁰	3	INC. 6	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME **JOHN J. OSWALD,**

Certificate No.

715836

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

27404 (3-P. A. 1.)
61555

NAME: *Oswald John J*

Certificate No. *715836* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Mus. Band 3rd Wis*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>	<i>JUN 9 1909</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1914</i>	<i>MAY 19 1914</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

36583

Former Roll No. *48315*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswald, John U*

Certificate No. *916753* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 17 Ill Inf and P F 4 8 9 C*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1913*

Bureau notified: *MARCH 25 1913*

Remarks: *Com ord of May 24 1913*

Former Roll No. *39011 (291)*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John J Oswald</i>										Certificate No. <i>715838</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-15-78 97</i>										Rate: <i>35-50</i>										
Remarks: <i>CF MAY 1, 1900</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	105	9	4	100	1927.	1	
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105	10	4	50		2
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	105	11	4	50		3
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105	12	4	50		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1	4	50	1928.	1
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105	2	4	50		2
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	136	3	4	50		3
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	7	45		4		72		4	4	150	4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150	1				1
	2	6 36			2	APR 15 4983			2	4	72		2	4	150	2				2
	3	16 3950			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150	3				3
	4	16 45			4				4	4	72		4	4	150	4				4
1910.	1	12 45		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1				1
	2	6 45			2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				2
	3	6 45			3	APR 6533			3	4	72		3	4	150	3				3
	4	6 45			4	4	72		4		11380		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4					4

NAME: <i>John U Oswald</i>										Certificate No. <i>916753</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>										Rate: <i>2030</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. R		2				2				2		
	3	12 32.80			3	8	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	12	GER		2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ODD	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		CHICAGO	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	14	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	Died			2				2				2		
	3	8	8. E. R		3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Oswald, John W.

Certificate No.

949360

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 23 O. V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 6, 1924 ^a	Feb. 10, 1925		

Reported **OCT 11 1926**

Remarks: *Sept 26 1926*
Letter F. 10/6/26

FEB 18 1925

NAME: Oswald John W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 949360				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27-570			
ARMY INVALID.				LAW: ACT FEB. 6, '07			
Service: Pt. G 23 O. V. Inf				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		17 Feb 08				JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		23 May 12	25 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		5 Oct 12	7 June 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 289-02							
Home:							

6-551

NAME JOHN W. OSWALD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

949360

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

John W. Oswald

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

949.360

Last paid to:				Rate:				Name:			
6 MAR 4 - 1908				12-25-3040				5072.570			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 12 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 4/1 78.00		1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		3 1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 15 36		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 4 87		1 4 75		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1	
2		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 1 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4		4 4		4 4 84.83		4 4 150				4	
1 1 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150				1	
2 1 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 10 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

6-681

NAME: *Oswald Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *645010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Co. 3rd Bat. N.Y. 20 formerly Co. L 1st Regt N.Y.*
 Disability: *N. Hayden, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 5 Sept 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 7 Mch 1908</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Nov. 10.* Bureau notified: *3 Jan 11-* *3492*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Oswald Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 27414
 Certificate No. *981944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Co. C. 13 This. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 30 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48345* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-581

NAME: <i>Oswald Joseph Oswald</i>					Certificate No. <i>6455010</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10/12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	36		1915.	1	BUFFALO		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30 ¹³		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	37 ¹³		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Oswald</i>					Certificate No. <i>981944</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10/12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	Nat'l Home.			2				2				2				2		
	3	19	840		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	56	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Oswald Katharina*

Certificate No. *265.341* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Franz*

Service: *Pr. E 468 My*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>3 Mar 1890</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 27-1915* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswald Levi P.*

Certificate No. *1197412* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt D 4th Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 26 1920</i>	<i>Jan 16 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** *JAN 21 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Katharina Oswald</i>					Certificate No. <i>265341</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2		4 38		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LEVI P. OSWALD</i>					Certificate No. <i>1197412</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>																		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 24</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 10 4 24</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 11 4 24</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 12 4 24</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 14 24</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 2 4 24</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 3 4 24</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4						

TO AUG. 1920

NAME:

Oswald Louis

Certificate No.

1073542

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 16, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service:

P B61 Dec 20 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12	20	Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Peris 23	25	May 1912	19 Dec 1912
Inc 15	8	July 1909	17 July 1909	Inc 30	July 5	1914	JUL 18 1914

Fees:

Died Feb 24, 1916 Accrued order dated Nov. 10, 1917.
payable to widow Wila Oswald

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

1710 West Walnut St.

Died:

2/24/16

Buried:

APR 11 1916

Remarks:

White Hall

See

AUG 1 9 1914

Former Roll No.

39055(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME

Oswald, Louisa

Certificate No.

625947

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin

Service

Pt. F 5' Ia. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	Aug 31 1928	Oct 29 1928			

Died:

Nov. 15, 1929.

Reported

JAN 22 1920

Remarks:

4 30

NAME: Louis Oswald				16097				Certificate No. 1073 542															
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 120 1523 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 B. E. R		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 1/2 293			2	7 A. M. F			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	12 JHT			3	8 SER			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	15 AMF		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 JHT			2	8 SER			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9 NT			3	11 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4 69		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/15 36			2	4 69			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 SER			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/7 44 60			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7 B. E. R			1	4 69			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 N. D. B.		1914.	2	4 69		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4 69			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6 89 77			4				4				4				4		
				DEC 4 51				TO DATE OF DEATH															
				GROUP 1																			

NAME: LOUISA OSWALD,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 625947													
Fees													
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME:

Oswald Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92599

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

625947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Martin

Service:

Pri. F. 5 La. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	6 May 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13803

6-879

NAME

Oswald, Louisa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

713130

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt 3 74 0 V Inf

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Feb. 17, 1924					
Reported	MAR 7 1924					

Remarks:

Died

payable to

2/17/24
Marie Keys

NAME: <i>Louisa Oswald</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>625947</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9/8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>30</i>		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4		<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4		90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14	70		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME		LOUISA OSWALD		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		713130			
Fees		713130			
GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30				
MARCH	4 30 CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	19.14				
MAY					
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Charles H. ...*

Certificate No. *1113.130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1918 1918*

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 20 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Edward Margaret* *52.400*

Certificate No. *313.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. C. & O. C.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		<i>8 Nov 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 6-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Transferred to:						
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>95</i> <i>JUL 13 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Oswald</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>7112 130</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.00 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 42 40	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		36
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	36
1908.	4			1912.	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Margaret Oswald</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>313.137</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i> Rate: <i>20.00 25.00</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32.400</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4		36
1908.	1	7 214		1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2		36
1908.	3	10 36		1912.	3	10	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3	11 36		1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	86
1910.	3	9 36		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	2 36		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Oswald Margaret** FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **851814** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **James H. Keeghler**

Service: **Corpl. G. 52 Ind. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Qry	25	Dec. 8-1914	AUG 29 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Oswald Maria L**

Certificate No. **1067745** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Oswald William B**

Service: **Plt. 1st Regt. U.S. Ar.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1908			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **9 Jan. 1910** Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1910**

Remarks: **off**

Former Roll No. **156** 6-679

NAME: Margaret Oswald				Certificate No. 851814			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Maria Oswald				Certificate No. 167545			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 DIED 12 1911 REPORTED AUG 13 1911

NAME: <i>Oswald Inarian</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>507.551</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. D. 13 n. y. S. M. I.</i>					
76 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>26 Dec. '00</i>	<i>13 Feb '01</i>		
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: Oswald, Martha L				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 421466		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William D.					
Service: Pt. L 6 O. V. Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1930.</i> Reported: NOV 14 1930 Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: *Marian Oswald* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *587557*

Rate: *25* ~~20~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 13 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 6 36 ✓	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 13 36 ✓	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36.93	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 12 36 ✓	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 7 36 ✓	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 6 36 ✓	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: *MARTHA L. OSWALD,* Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees: *421466*

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Oswald, Martha L* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~7674~~

Certificate No. *421.4166* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William D Oswald*

Service: *Pr 2 6 Ohio V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Oct 1893</i>	<i>14 Mar 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		increased to \$1.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3978</i>						

6-679

NAME: *OSWALD, MARTHA M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775,943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Oswald*

Service: *Pvt. Co. C. 1st Regt. Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1914</i>	<i>May 23, 1914.</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Group 1.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/11/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 88192075 OCT 4 1915 cancel</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 6 1916 6-679

NAME:

Martha L. Oswald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

421.466

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 38	1 4 75	2 9 4 90	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 3, 1920	4	4

NAME:

MARTHA M. OSWALD,

Certificate No. 775,943.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	GROUP 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2 19 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 5 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Oswald, Mary

Certificate No.

404225

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt. B, 16" Pa. Cav.

6-0474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Jan 22 - 1926

FEB 8 - 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Oswald Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

103

Certificate No.

404225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Pt. B. 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 7 - 1894	Nov 24 - 894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18

6-050

NAME MARY OSWALD

Certificate No.

404225

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT

8 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

103

Mary Oswald

Act of May 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

404225

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 5	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	3 10	4 30	2	
3 4		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	4 11	4 30	3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	5 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	6 3	4 30	1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	7 2	4 30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	8 3	4 30	3	
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	9 1		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	10 1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	11 2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	12 3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	60 87	4 4	90	1 4		4	
1910. 1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	2 1		1	
2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	3 2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	4 3		3	
4 7	36	4 4		4 4	75	4 4		5 4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

C-681

NAME:

(1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

924653

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J.

Service:

Pr. I 128th Penna. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	CLASSIFICATION	TOTALING.
Orig.	30	Sept 1, 1922	Nov. 27, 1922			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1922

original card

PAYEE

MARY A. K. OSWALD

FILE No.

WC 803042

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
faas 89636 1368	2.28-41	Shunley

NAME		Oswald, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
				Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	444003	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John P. B.					
Service Sgt. B. 1" Battln. Pa.					
G-6574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died March 20, 1930.					
Reported				APR 11 1930	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Oswald, Mary E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)	
				117	
Certificate No.	444003	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: John P B					
Service: Sgt B 1 Battn Pa					
70					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Feb 8- 1897	may 8-1897		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
INC. 20	July 20, 1917	Aug 14, 1917			
Fed INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 22					

NAME MARY E OSWALD

Certificate No.

444003

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920ACT 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30																				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8674								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40														

CHIEF
CANCELED

Died 3/30/30 Check dated
4/4/30 \$ 40 canceled
by G.A.C. letter dated 5/28/30

Died 3/30/30 Check dated
4/4/30 \$ 40 canceled
by G.A.C. letter dated 5/28/30

NAME:

117

Mary E Oswald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

444003

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
2			2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		
3			3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		
4			4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		
1			1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	4 30	1		
2			2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		
3			3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		
4			4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		
1			1	4 36	1	4 36	1	90	1	90	1	4 30	1	4 30	1		
2			2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		
3			3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		
4			4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		
1	9 36		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 20	1	4 20	1	4 30	1	4 30	1		
2	7 30		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		
3	9 30		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		
4	9 30		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

6-681

NAME

Oswald, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

759955

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George G

Service

Pt. I 102 O. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Dec. 14, 1924

JAN 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Oswald Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

759955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

George G Oswald

Service:

Pt. I 102 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

18 Nov 1913

JUN 17 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 14 1913

NOV 18 1918

6-679

NAME

MARY E OSWALD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

759955

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHEC										
FEBRUARY		4 30		CAN										
MARCH		4 30												
APRIL		4 30												
MAY		4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME: MARY E OSWALD					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1918.					Certificate No. 759955				
Last paid to: 759955					Rate: 12 34 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1		1	4 30	1	4 75	2	9 4 90	1		
	2			2		2	4 36	2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2		
	3			3		3	4 30	3	4 75	4	11 4	3		
	4			4		4	4 36	4	4 75	5	12 4 30	4		
1908.	1			1		1	4 36	1	4 75	6	1 4 30	5		
	2			2		2	4 36	2	4 75	7	2 4 30	6		
	3			3		3	4 36	3	4 75	8	3 4 30	7		
	4			4		4	4 36	4	4 90	9	4 4 30	8		
1909.	1			1		1	4 60	5	4 90	10		9		
	2			2		2	4 60	6	4 90	11		10		
	3			3		3	4 60	7	4 90	12		11		
	4			4		4	4 60	8	4 90	13		12		
1910.	1			1		1	4 75	9	4 90	14		13		
	2			2		2	4 75	10	4 90	15		14		
	3			3		3	4 75	11	4 90	16		15		
	4			4		4	4 75	12	4 90	17		16		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME Oswald, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 884097

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James.

Service

Pt. B, 105th N.Y. Inf. & A 2nd Conn. H.A.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 24, 1925
NOV 10 1925

NAME:

Oswald, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

884097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

James.

Service:

Priv B 105th New York Inf and A 2nd Connecticut Heavy Art

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Orig	25	December 1, 1919	February 27, 1920
------	----	------------------	-------------------

Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
-----	----	-------------	--

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees: John J. Callahan \$ 10. MAR 13 1920

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 1920

6-679

884097

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1071

NAME:

Mary E. Oswald
to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

APR 19. 1908

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 884.097

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

Oswald, Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7539

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Sailor:

William G

Service:

2nd Fireman USS No Carolina, Albatross and Lickauanna and 190 Pa Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen. 8	8	26 Nov 1906	24 Aug 1907			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15952

NAME:

Mary J Oswald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1933

969

Certificate No.

7539

Last paid to:

Date:

12-25-30

Remarks:

15952

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	MMN		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	MMN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8/7	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	20	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1929							

NAME: *Oswald, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr A 44 Sa Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	15 Feb 1904	23 Oct 1907	21	19	Oct 1912	29 May 1913
20	11	Feb 1904	23 Feb 1909	30	JUN 10	1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPPA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Oswald, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B 74 Ovd.*

Disability: *At present totaly blind in the right eye -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17	4	Mar 96	17 Sept 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228* Home:

NAME: <i>Michael Oswald</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>657529</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.00</i>					Remarks: <i>20.27 30 50 ST FEB. 6, 1907.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2					
	3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4					
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2					
	3	4			3	5			3	4	63		3					
	4				4				4	4	63		4					
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	4-58			2	4	63		2				2					
	3	4			3	4	63		3				3					
	4	4			4	4	63		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4			2				2	4	63		2					
	3	4			3	4	63		3				3					
	4	4			4	4	63		4				4					

GROUP 2

Reptd. by O.E. 3-10-11

D. 6/28

NAME: <i>Michael Oswald</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>871918</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17.</i>					Remarks: <i>273.75</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3	10 51			3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3	10 51			3				3				3					
	4	10 51			4				4				4					

GROUP 3

Reptd. by O.E. 3-10-11

D. 6/28

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Oswald, Nicholas 8002

Certificate No. 718.838. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 4, 1912

Service: 3rd H. 24th Wis Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>24 July 91</u>	<u>6 July 92</u>	<u>Revised</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 20 1912</u>	
				<u>and</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct 29 1912</u>	
				<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>" 29 1917</u>	<u>May 6 1918</u>
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Incl. 9 1920 Bureau notified: 7-108 APR 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25224. Home: **14137** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Oswald, Peter

Certificate No. 724650 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 209 Pa

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 15, 1924</u>	<u>Feb 27, 1925</u>		

Remarks: Dec-16-1926 Reported JAN 13 1927

Letter to file 10-27-

MAR 7 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)
213

NAME: Oswald, Peter

Certificate No. 724.650 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920
ACT OF FEB 8, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pl. 209 Pa.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 25/90	Feb 15/92		30	June 10-1918	
REISSUE	8	Feb 4/95	Apr 16/95		32	Oct. 12-1922	
	15	Oct 15-1913		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	15	Oct 12-1916	Jun 9-1913				
	19	Oct 12-1920					
	22	Oct 12-1925					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)
129-K

NAME: Oswald, Rebecca

Certificate No. 711.895 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: JAMES

Service: Pl. K, 167 Pa. Inf.

IV **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 10/10	Nov. 15/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1914				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 15 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME		Oswald, Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	928987	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier	Alfred			Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service	Pt. I. 128th Reg. Pa. Inf.				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec. 13 1922	Feb. 19 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died: Jan 15, 1929, Reported: FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

MAR 2 1923

NAME: Oswald, Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	261632	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier	Oswald, Jacob		
Service	1st U.S. Inf. 1st Reg. 1875-1876		

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12th May 1923 to 1925				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified: NOV 13 1915					
Remarks: Check No. 27 Dated 1-1-25 Canceled 1-1-25						
Former Roll No. 1573						

6-679

NAME **Rebecca Oswald**Certificate No. **928987**Fees **Edward Higgins \$10.3/3/23**Act May 23, 1923
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	<i>fee</i> <i>13-81</i>	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	<i>48</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELEDNAME: *Rebecca Oswald*Certificate No. *1401677*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*Remarks: **DEAD****GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 21	3	3	3	3
4	4 15	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Oswald, Rozalia B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 433104

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Aaron Oswald.

Service
Pt. I, 111th Pa. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 30, 1925

Reported

JUN 6 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Oswald. Rozalia B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

433104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Aaron Oswald

Service:

Pt I 111 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 May, 1895	2 Nov 1896
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30 & L.

6-679

NAME

ROZALIA B OSWALD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

433104

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

COSTUME PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Rozalia B Oswald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

433104

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Oswald, Sarah				SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 923368		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: John C.					
Service: Pvt. C, 21st Reg. Pa. Cav. & H, 53rd Reg. Pa. Mil.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Sept. 18 1922 ^R	Nov. 7 1922		
Fees: None GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME Oswald, Sarah L				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 799069		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Charles					
Service Pt. F, 5" & Corp. C, 50" Pa. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died Dec, 19, 1925					
Reported JAN 6 1926					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: *Oswald Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Oswald*

Service: *Pri F. 5th and Corp'l C. 50 Penn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7-1915</i>	<i>NOV 5-1915</i>	<i>hr</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 1/2 1/2 John W. Conrad</i>						
<i>GROUP 3</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>603 W. B. L. Bittner</i>						

NAME: *Oswald, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *916986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Erhardt*

Service: *Pt. A, 20th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 27, 1921.</i>	<i>60</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1922</i>				
Died: <i>Aug-30-1930</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 20 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah L. Oswald				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 799069												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: SOPHIA OSWALD		Certificate No. 916986												Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30														GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								

NAME: OSWALD, SOPHIA (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916,986 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Erhardt

Service: Priv A 20th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 27, 1921 ^R	July 28, 1922			
Fees: NONE						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 16 1922 6-579						

NAME: Oswald Thomas J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728,171 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 273,770 ACT FEB. 6, '03

Service: Pr J 128 Pa. V J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb	8 Apr 07	Inc.	19	Dec 21, 1914	Jan. 25, 1915
Reis.	15	18 May	26 July 12	22	Dec 21, 1919		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 21, 1922. 3-1031 L. Bureau notified: Dec 12 1922							
Remarks: WIDOW Mary A. Oswald Prospect, Ohio. DEC 6 1922 ORIGINAL							
Former Roll No. 417-02				Home: FEB 6 1915 6-481			

NAME: SOPHIA OSWALD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 916,986															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 1 60
 1908. 1 1 30
 1909. 1 1 30
 1910. 1 1 30
 1911. 1 1 30
 1912. 1 1 30
 1913. 1 1 30
 1914. 1 1 30
 1915. 1 1 30
 1916. 1 1 30
 1917. 1 1 30
 1918. 1 1 30
 1919. 1 1 30
 1920. 1 1 30
 1921. 1 1 30
 1922. 1 1 30
 1923. 1 1 30
 1924. 1 1 30
 1925. 1 1 30
 1926. 1 1 30
 1927. 1 1 30
 1928. 1 1 30
 1929. 1 1 30
 1930. 1 1 30

GROUP I PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Oswald				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 728,171															
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks: 273.770															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	55.02	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	10	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

1907. 1 4 36
 1908. 1 7 36
 1909. 1 11 36
 1910. 1 7 36
 1911. 1 11 36
 1912. 1 11 36
 1913. 1 4 46.50
 1914. 1 4 46.50
 1915. 1 5 55.02
 1916. 1 4 57
 1917. 1 4 57
 1918. 1 4 57
 1919. 1 4 96
 1920. 1 4 96
 1921. 1 4 96
 1922. 1 4 96
 1923. 1 4 150
 1924. 1 4 150
 1925. 1 4 150
 1926. 1 4 150
 1927. 1 4 150
 1928. 1 4 150
 1929. 1 4 150
 1930. 1 4 150

DEAD
 12/15/130

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Oswald, Viktoria* **DEAD** 15875 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387 793* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Christian Oswald*

Service: *Pr. 2 3 Mich V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 May 1892</i>	<i>21 Dec 1893</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11:00 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6095</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Oswald William* 26040 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *262769* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *S. H. S. Ohio Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1918</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/27/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
				<i>Falls City Neb.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26585 a.T.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Viktoria Oswald</i>				Certificate No. <i>387 793</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4		10 36		4			
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1		
2		10 36		2			
3		10 36		3			
4		10 36		4			
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		
2		8 36		2			
3		12 36		3			
4		9 36		4			

NAME: <i>William Oswald</i>				Certificate No. <i>262 769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan, '07 at \$12.19 25 30 40</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 75	
2		13 30 33		2		4 75	
3		11 36		3		4 75	
4		10 36		4		4 75	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	9	
2		9 36		2		8	
3		9 36		3		9	
4		8 36		4		10-24-36	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2		8		2		4	
3		8		3		AUG 14 720	
4		8		4		75	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 75	
2		7		2		4 75	
3		8		3		4 75	
4		7		4		4 75	

NAME: *Oswald William* **DEAD** 32. (3-P. A. 1.) 257

Certificate No. *300.788* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B, 35th Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 13/07</i>	<i>Mch 9/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 27/11</i>	<i>mar. 11/11.</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 22/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Oswald William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300.788* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. B, 35th Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 1910</i>	<i>July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *401 C 1012*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 7/11/12*

Former Roll No. *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: 32 William Oswald				Certificate No. 300,788			
Last paid to: 257				Rate: \$5.20:27:			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2	7	44.10		2	6	56.7
	3	7	45		3	7	60
	4	5	45		4	7	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	8	60
	2	5	45		2	6	60
	3	6	45		3	6	77.97
	4	9	45		4	7	81
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	81
	2	6	45		2	4	81
	3	7	45		3	4	81
	4	6	45		4	4	81
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81
	2	5	45		2	GROUP 2	
	3	9	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		

NAME: William Oswald				Certificate No. 762,225			
Last paid to: 17				Rate: 17			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REPORTED APR 10 1912

1950 William Oswald

GROUP 2

1125.20

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswald, William*

Certificate No. *762225* ARMY INVALID. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service: *Pl. Co. B. 143rd Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 14 July 1890</i>	<i>5 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *669* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswald, William H.* *24669-J*

Certificate No. *1165827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. - D. 2 Battln. 15th U. S. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>				
<i>Reit.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Mr.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *828 No. 13 dwy. Los Angeles, Cal.*

OCT 19 1918 Home: *7 6/26/20* 6-681

4967 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswalt Adam Dead* 15397

Certificate No. *570 782* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. 11. Mich. I. I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2-10* Bureau notified: *Sept 5-10*

Remarks: *Adm. 1321. Lt. Sept 1-10. Sent to Auditor Sept 5-10. Ctd to Bureau Sept 7-10 from Adm. Zone*

Former Roll No. *24907. 72* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswalt. Alonzo B.* 15397

Certificate No. *1182428* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pri. Hosp. Corps. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 13</i>	<i>Jul 3-20</i>	<i>Jan 15-21</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Adam Oswalt

Certificate No.

570.782

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

10-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 1/2	17.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Alonso B. Oswalt

Certificate No.

1182428

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswalt Andrew* 29173

Certificate No. *861230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 36.11 Ind I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Sgt 36.11 Ind I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	28 Feb 07	24 June 07				
Inc.	15	1 Apr 10	19 Apr 10				
Revs.	25	24 MAY 1912	14 NOV 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7-1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Harriet F. Howard*
Order Com'r *9/10/13*

Former Roll No. *Act 29173* Home: *Des Moines*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswalt Barnett P.* 25653

Certificate No. *282468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt E 1/2 Louis Iowa* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Act May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		24 Feb 1892	11 Mar 1894	Inc.	21	Sept 12. 1915	DEC 20 1915
Rev.	10	6 Jan 1911	18 Jan. 1911	30		JUN 10 1918	
Revs.	27	May 1912	3 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	May 28 1920	JUN 25 1921

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/18/11.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines*

Former Roll No. *15-508* Home: *Des Moines*

NAME: Andrew Oswalt				Certificate No. 861230			
Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 6/12+15.25				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/9 13 ²⁰			2		
	3	10 36.			3		
	4	6 36.			4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1		
	2	4 36			2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		
	2	17 39 ²⁰			2		
	3	6 45			3		
	4	7 45			4		

NAME: Earnest P. Oswalt				Certificate No. 282468			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 18/8 25 50 72			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	8 36			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	11			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Oswalt, Benjamin

Certificate No. 308.357 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 74-163-Ornd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	26 Sep 08	18 Nov 08		30	JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	21	29 May 12	1 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21-1919 Bureau notified: MAR 14 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Oswalt, Benjamin

Certificate No. 308 357 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pr 74 163 Ornd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	28 Aug 89	22 Nov 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Benjamin Oswalt</u>				Act of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. <u>308 357</u>											
Last paid to: <u>17 SEP 4- 1908</u>				Rate: <u>21-2X 30</u>				Remarks: <u>270.305</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 60	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		4 63		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 63		3				3		
	4				4		11 60		4		4 63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 63		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 63		3				3		
	4		17.80		4		4 63		4		4 63		4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2		4 63		2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 63		3		4 63		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4		4 63		4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2		4 63		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 63		3		4 88 ²⁰		3				3		
	4		2 60		4		4 63		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin Oswalt</u>				Certificate No. <u>308 357</u>															
Last paid to: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>270.305</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: *Oswalt, Daniel* Dead. 27122 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155,087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt. and Corp. F. 24 and Pri. F. 5, Ohio.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb '07	JUN 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept. 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47,797* Home:

NAME: *Oswalt Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784,675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*270,900*~~ *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 115 007* 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 June 08	25 June 08				
Reis.	20	20 May 12	4 Sept 12				
Inc.	30	28 May 13	15 July 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *163 Wash.*

Died: *Aug. 7, 1915* OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at *Alliance O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96-02* Home:

NAME: <i>Daniel Oswald Dead.</i>				Certificate No. <i>155,087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>18 48 60</i>			3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Eli Oswald</i>				Certificate No. <i>784,675</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 1 - 1908</i> Rate: <i>5-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 17, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>45</i>	
	3	<i>4 25 38</i>			3	<i>10/10 31.20</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Oswalt Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *377200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederic Oswald*

Service: *Reg. F 56 T.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			11 Nov. 1899			
			9 Sep 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8. 1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>March 8. 1913.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Philipsburg, Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>21 A. 2</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Oswalt Flora R.* 33106

Certificate No. *675886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Bernard P. Oswald*

Service: *1st Lieut 29th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Oswald</i>					Certificate No. <i>377290</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>9.3</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>17</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>6</i>	4			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3	<i>22 34</i>			3	<i>10</i>	3			3				3				3					
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>	4			4				4				4					
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	2			2				2				2					
	3	<i>8</i>			3		3			3				3				3					
	4	<i>11</i>			4		4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		2			2				2				2					
	3	<i>7</i>			3		3			3				3				3					
	4	<i>6</i>			4		4			4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Flora R. Oswald</i>					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					Certificate No. <i>675886</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.5</i>		Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 45</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 45</i>	2		<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>	2		<i>10 4 15</i>	2					
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>	3		<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>	3		<i>11 4 15</i>	3					
	4				4	<i>13 45</i>	4		<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>12 4 15</i>	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 45</i>	2		<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>	2		<i>2 4 15</i>	2					
	3				3	<i>16 45</i>	3		<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>	3		<i>3 4 15</i>	3					
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>	4		<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 45</i>	4		<i>4 4 15</i>	4					
1909.	1	<i>27 108 50</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4</i>	2		<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>6 4</i>	2								
	3	<i>14 45</i>			3	<i>4</i>	3		<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>		3										
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>	4		<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>		4										
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>	2		<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>		2										
	3	<i>19 45</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>	3		<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>		3										
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>	4		<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>		4										

NAME: *Oswalt Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27180 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. G 15-2 Ohio R. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>17 Apr, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 16 1907</i>		15	<i>June 15, 1912</i>	
					18	<i>Oct 14, 1914</i>	<i>mf</i>
					21	<i>Oct 14, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
30323							
Former Roll No. <i>47899</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Oswalt Hannah* DUPLICATE 56.205 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. D 47" Ing L. L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Apr 1906</i>	<i>12 Apr 1906</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 25 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ref from Finance Div</i>						
Died <i>Sept 29 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN 16 1914</i>				<i>R. D. 27, Surrencyville, Ohio</i>		
payable to <i>Mary Rood 86</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>64</i>						
<i>JAN 30 1914</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Franklin Oswalt</u>				ADT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>821225</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1	5	53.	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	50
	3				3	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	50
	4				4	16	36		4	4	54		4	4	50
	1	21	58 27		1	9	36		1	4	54		1	24	90
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	17	36		3	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	132
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2		28 90	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	12	36		3		45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4				4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2	22	36	1914.	2		45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3	23	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Hannah Oswalt</u>				56205				Certificate No. <u>531053</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1917</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	21		1	12	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	23	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	2	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
	1	9			1		REIMBURSEMENT.		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: HARRIET F OSWALT				DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		763833		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Oswald</i>							
Service: <i>Sergeant "26" 11" Ind. Inf</i>							
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 11 1913</i>	SEP 10 1913				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Dec. 13-1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 13. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 23 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Book No. 173540 Dated 16 Jan 17 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. SEP 20 1913 <i>JAN 10 1917</i>							

NAME: <i>Oswald Jacob</i>				DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		408537		ARMY INVALID.		Law: -----GENERAL-LAW	
Service: <i>P. 7 11 Ind Inf</i>				ACT OF MAY 11. 1912			
Disability: <i>Dis Liver Res. Jaundice</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	20	Oct 29	<i>13 Mch 90</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
15	50	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 FEB 1913</i>				
19	50	<i>July 10, 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1918</i>				
32	50	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 24719</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Harriet F Oswalt* Act of April 18 1882 Certificate No. *763.833*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Oswalt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *408537*

Last paid to: Rate: *875 32 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 24	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	12 24	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	7 24	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 24	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	7 24	3	4 46 50	3	4 151 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	7 24	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 61 50	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 46 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 24	4	4 46 50	4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 24	2	4 46 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 24	3	4 46 50	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 24	4	4 46 50	4	4 201 50	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Oswalt, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 419190 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law
 Service: Pr A 189 over
 Disability: Wingless over left heart
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	11 May 92	16 Dec 92				
Reis	30	July 20 1918	mech 18. 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: May 2. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1919 3-102
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919 5 Home:

6-681

NAME: Oswalt John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 61,972 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Cpl S 14 over
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Oct 07	14 Feb 08				
Reis.	25	15 May 12	30 July 12				
Inc.	30	20 Sept 12	30 June 13				

Fees: June 22. 17 Oct 1917 AD. 3 Antwerp Ohio

Transferred from: Mary A Columbus, W. Transferred to:

Died: June 22-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 3-888
 Remarks: No 5021.831. Dated SEP 4 1917

Former Roll No. 176-03 Oct. 2 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Oswald</u>				Certificate No. <u>419190</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>2711645</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72
	2				2		
	3				3	9	72
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72
	2				2		
	3				3	10	72
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME: <u>John Oswald</u>				Date of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>DEC - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>272,275</u>				Certificate No. <u>61,972</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2				2	2	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1	9	5120	1912.	1	11	45
	2	9	45		2	11	45
	3	9	45		3	10	75
	4				4	4	45
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		75
	2				2	4	75
	3	9	45		3	4	90
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Corwall John*

Certificate No. *103750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pf 130:2-Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	15	June 21, 1912	July 10, 1912	Reis 15	15	July 21, 1912	Nov 13, 1914 X
Inc 17	17	July 5, 1912	July 5, 1912	23	23	July 5, 1916	
Reis 17	17	July 5, 1912	July 5, 1912	30	30	July 5, 1921	

Fees:

Accrued order dated *FEB 13 1922*

Transferred to: *Martha L.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *April 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*

Remarks: *Receivd paym't to H. L. Moore cover \$2 per mo. from May 21, 1912 to July 4, 1912, incl. 1 = \$2.93 erroneously paid on former issue.*

Former Roll No. *Act 79393* Home: *1 ft. 10 in. to Cor. Sec. 12, 1914*

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Oswalt John*

Certificate No. *658222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lieut Q 11 2nd Vol Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	15	11 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907	Reis 30	30	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
Inc 20	20	26 Oct 1910	8 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 7, 1913* Bureau notified: *JULY 12 1913*

Remarks: *Widow*

Check No. *1922327* Dated *July 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *38968(a8)* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>John Oswald</i>				Certificate No. <i>103755</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.75 23</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Oswald</i>				Certificate No. <i>16069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 2030</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Cswalt, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108638* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. 1st U.S. Arty.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 13 1914</i>	<i>JUN 11 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 13 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1922* Bureau notified *APR 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cswalt, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108638* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. 1st U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *General back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>22 Nov 1922</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1923</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: John C. Oswald				Certificate No. 08638											
Last paid to: 4 12 -14				Rate: 25 40-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		120
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 120
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120
	3				3	8/30	733		3		4 75		3		4 141
	4				4		7 57		4		4 75		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		57		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3				3		8 67 ²⁰		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150

NAME: John C. Oswald				Certificate No. 108638											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3	13	4 12		3		9		3				3		
	4		0		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME

OSWALT, JOHN L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

51 299

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt F 5 Ohio Inf

Disability

Loss of L arm above the elbow stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 22, 1926			
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 1 1927			
				<p>Died July 13, 1929. Reported AUG 20 1929</p> <p>Remarks: <i>John E. Oswald</i></p> <p>115 East Dearborn Ave. Peoria Heights Ills.</p> <p>JUL 5 1926</p>		

July 13 29
John E. Oswald
NOV 16 1929

NAME:

Oswalt, John L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

51 299

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt F 5 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

Loss of L arm above the elbow stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	55	2 Mch 1903	17 July 1903	Inc.	72	MAY 1- 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
23354							

CHICAGO

6-661

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

John L Oswalt

5825

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 51,299

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~55~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		165		4	4	165		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4			2		
	3				3	13 N D B			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		165		4	4	216		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1	4	165		1	4	216		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	165	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4 165			4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4 165			4	4	165		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4				4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Oswalt, John M.

Certificate No.

1002822

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 74 Ind. & K 22 Ind. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 29 - 1925	APR 8 1925
<p><i>Died May 29 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 24 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Molisa A. Oswalt</i>, <i>452 no black st.</i> <i>Wapahnee</i> <i>Indiana</i></p>							

NAME: <i>Oswalt John M</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <i>29417</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1002822</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service <i>Pt K 74 Ind & K 22 Ind I</i>				Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>		<i>Aug 30 Aug 09</i>		<i>Inc.</i>		<i>10-1918</i>	
<i>Inf.</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 SEP 1912</i>			<i>35 Jan. 8-1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 June 10-1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29417 Act</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN M OSWALT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1002822

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME:

John M Oswald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1002822

Last paid to:

Rate:

4/10/20 12.44-10.20 35.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 94 ³³	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 12 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 73	1913. 1 4 73	1917. 1 4 51 ⁴⁷	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1
2 4 73	2 4 73	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 73	3 4 73	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 Inc. 150	1926. 1	1
2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME *Oswalt Levi* (3-P. A. 1.) 272.760

Certificate No. 828,327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: *Pr E 66 029* Appt'd 7-3-07 By *W. L. Court*

Disability: *Jan 1908 Co. C. Bond \$2000*

By filed with Aud'r. *Jan 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	30 apr 07	10 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/08 L.H.* Bureau notified: JAN 7 1909 (Date of Form. Comr.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 311-02 Home: G D H. 6-681

NAME *Oswalt Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) 17540

Certificate No. 600558 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Capt. L. H. Ind Cav*

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13 1918* Bureau notified: APR 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 19489* 6-679

NAME: <i>Levi Oswalt</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>828,327</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>272.760 G.D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	64.53		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36.27	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	36.27		3				3				3		
	4	10	36.27		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Oswalt</i>				Certificate No. <i>600.558</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
	1				1		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: Oswalt Martha L.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 910096		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Pvt F 130th Ind Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	Apr 15 1918	Feb 13 1922		
	30	May 1 1920			
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					FEB 18 1922 6-679

NAME: Oswalt Mary				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 31360		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: John Oswald					
Service: Pvt & 5 Co Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May, 1886		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:	
Died: Nov. 14, 1920		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 24 & 2					
					NOV 20 1918 6-679

NAME: MARTHA L. OSWALT

Certificate No.
910096

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	2 2 4 30	1928. 2
2	2	2	2	3 4 30	3
3	3	3	3	4	4
4	4	4	4	1	1
1	1	1	1	2	2
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	3 4 30	1929. 3
2	2	2	2	4	4
3	3	3	3	1	1
4	4	4	4	2	2
1	1	1	1	3	3
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4	1930. 4
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4
				TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME:

Mary Oswald

Certificate No.

31360

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1 4 75	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	4 75	3
4	4	4	4	4 75	4
1	1	1	1	4 75	1
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 2
2	2	2	2	GROUP 1	3
3	3	3	3	4	4
4	4	4	4	1	1
1	1	1	1	2	2
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	3	1929. 3
2	2	2	2	4	4
3	3	3	3	1	1
4	4	4	4	2	2
1	1	1	1	3	3
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4	1930. 4
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	4 75	3
4	4	4	4	4 75	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Oswalt, Mary A

Certificate No.

602525

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred

Service

Pt F 8 Iowa V Inf.

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 3, 1906

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec 11, 1924

Reported

JAN 7 1925

Remarks: J.H.F. Mordhorst-Gdn.

Prob Ct Latah Co Idaho 7/28/21

Bond \$1000; Ev to GAO Sept 1921.

NAME

Oswalt, Mary A.

42029

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

602.525

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Alfred

J. H. F. Mordhorst Gdn
Appt'd 7/28/21 By Probate Court

Service:

Pri. F. 8th Ia. Vol. Inf.

Latah Co Idaho Bond \$1000

Ev. filed with Auditor Sep 1921
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

nudep

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q.	8	1 May 1905	3 Jan. 1906
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R. F. D. #2 Moscow, Idaho

Former Roll No.

499/12 DEC 5 1916

6-579

NAME Mary A. Oswalt

Certificate No. 602 525

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

J.H.F. Mordhorst-Gdn.

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		16 30												
FEBRUARY		15 30												
MARCH		15 30												
APRIL		15 30												
MAY		20 30												
JUNE	27	30 17 30												
JULY	18	30 19 30												
AUGUST	9/10	30 19 30												
SEPTEMBER	XX	17 30												
OCTOBER	XY	18 30												
NOVEMBER	16 90	30												
DECEMBER	20 30	17 30												

3.1081
1/7

NAME: <i>Mary A. Oswald</i>										Certificate No. <i>602.525</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 2530</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>10/5 90</i>	1927.	1			
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>30</i>		2						
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>13/</i>		3						
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 1/4 23 90</i>		4						
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>24 30</i>	1928.	1			
	2	<i>9 30</i>		2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>20 30</i>		2			
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>21 30</i>		3			
	4	<i>14 36.</i>		4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>18 30</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>18 30</i>	1929.	1			
	2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>18 30</i>		3			
	4	<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 60.67</i>		4	<i>1/2 22 90</i>		4	<i>18 30</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>28 90</i>	1926.	1	<i>18 30</i>	1930.	1			
	2	<i>1/2 36</i>		2	<i>4 88</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>8 15 90</i>		2						
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>8 15 90</i>		3						
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>8 15 90</i>		4						

3

NAME: *Oswalt, Mary E.* *DECEASED* **35029** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345199* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew H.*

Service: *Pri Co A - 64 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	14 Dec 1890	29 July 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: *See Record.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *Sept 2, 1915*

Remarks: *Modesto, Calif. G. Del. Gen. Del.*
Check No. 725522 Dated 7/2/15 Cance.

Former Roll No. *128/3, 93/1, 922* 6-679

NAME **Oswalt Molisa A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **960989** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John M**

Service **Pt K 74 & K 22 Ind Inf** 6-672

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 4 1925 ^a	Apr 24 1925			

Died *Dec. 3, 1925*

Reported **DEC 8 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Oswalt</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>345199</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Molisa A Oswalt											
Certificate No. 960989											
Fees none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5-3571												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY			5 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Oswalt, Reuben

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1103608

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 213 Pa

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 2, 1925	Jan 14, 1926				MAR 15 1927
Died						Feb 28 1927	
Remarks:						chr	
						Pay wid	
						Elizabeth Oswald	
						1653 North 10 th	
						Reading Ohio	

NAME:

Oswalt, Reuben

(3-P. A. 1)

219

Certificate No.

1103608

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1927.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pt D 213 Pa

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	6	Sept 14/04	Feb 4/05	REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	May 27/12	Jan. 13/13
INCREASE	8	Mar 18/08	Apr 17/08	INCREASE	15 ⁵⁰	Mar 20 1916	Apr. 25 1916
REISSUE	12	Mar 26/12	Apr. 6/12		19	Mar 20 1920	
Fees:					22 ⁵⁰	Mar 20 1925	
					30	June 10-1918	
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:		32	Mar 20-1922
Died:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

7

Home:

6-681

NAME REUBEN OSWALT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1103608

fee (10%)

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	78 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Reuben Oswalt

Certificate No.

1103608

Last paid to:

219

Rate:

~~8 72~~ ~~13 72~~ ~~18 72~~

Remarks

50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8	2	1915. 1 4	40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2		2 9	21	2 4	40 ⁵⁰	2 4	90	2 4	50	2	
3		3 8	21	3 4	40 ⁵⁰	3 4	90	3 4	50	3	
4		4 8	21	4 4	40 ⁵⁰	4 4	90	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1		1 8	24	1 4	40 ⁵⁰	1 4	90	1 4	50	1	
2		2 7	29.27	2 4	40 ⁵⁰	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3 19	36.85	3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	152	3 4	50	3	
4		4 8	36.85	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2 4		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	150	2	INC.	2	
3		3 4		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	150	3		3	
4	8 24	4 4	40 ⁵⁰	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 24	1 4	40 ⁵⁰	1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	150	1		1	
2	7 24	2 4	40 ⁵⁰	2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	150	2		2	
3	8 24	3 4	40 ⁵⁰	3 4	72 ⁶⁰	3 4	150	3		3	
4	24	4 4	40 ⁵⁰	4 4	90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Oswalt William* (3-P. A. 1.) *273.975*

Certificate No. *308 792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pri. Co 115 O.V.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	10 June 09	<i>28 June 09</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1 JUN 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Oswalt William* (3-P. A. 1.) *273.975*

Certificate No. *308 792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. Co 115 O.V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Nov 01</i>	<i>3 Apr 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *298* Home:

6-681

NAME:

William Oswalt

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

308 792

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1909

Rate:

2-32-170 50

Remarks:

273.975

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	11 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	11 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10/29 34	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 59 40	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	12 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME:

William Oswalt

Certificate No.

308 792

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

273.975

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Oswandel, Nancy L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

656632

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry C.

Service

Pt. & Corp. C 7th Ia. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 25, 1927

MAR 19 1927

NAME:

Oswandel Nancy L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6691

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656632

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Henry C.

Service:

P + Corp. C 7th Ia Inf.

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 12 20 May 1908

27 Aug 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bussey
Iowa

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6-679

NAME		NANCY L. OSWANDEL.										
Certificate No.		656632										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
		20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916										
		GROUP 1										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4874</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		<i>Nancy L. Oswandel.</i>													
Certificate No.		656632													
Last paid to:		Rate:		12		30 30		Remarks:		1908/17 60		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	21			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	23 36			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Quarthy Joseph* **DEAD** 6603 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *146-446* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 15558
~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *P. O. 26 Mich G.S.* 16 277

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1912</i>	<i>April 12-1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1913*

Remarks: *Revs correct rate Check No. 1473.001 SEP 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25.184 N.L* Home: **14119** 6-681

NAME: **O SWEILER, VALENTINE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,661** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. 1 Cl., Hosp. Corps, U.S.A.**

Disability: **----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12,	Feb.4,1922	Oct.6,1922				

Fees: **\$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co., Attys. NOV 7 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 1, 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Cswarth</i>				Certificate No. <i>146 H46</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ \$2.45-2030-</i>				Rate: <i>\$2.45-2030-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>9/3</i>	<i>9.70</i>		2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4		
	1	<i>14/3/08 5617</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4		
	1	<i>6 60</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>9 60</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		
	1	<i>8 60</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>8 60</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4		

NAME: <i>VALENTINE OSWEILER</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Oswell, Albert

Certificate No.

907069

ARMY INVALID

LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp L 3 R I HA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	73	Feb 26 1921				May 27 1926	JUN 9 1926
<p>may 23 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1926</p> <p>Remarks: ch 27</p> <p>Grandall Rd. Liverton R. I.</p> <p>Debbie M. Orswell</p> <p>Admitted to widow</p> <p>73 in name no bar.</p>							

NAME:

Oswell, Albert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

907069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. L. 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	13	mch., '07	26 Oct., '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 19	21	May 1912	26 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 25	5	Aug. 1912	27 May 1913	Inc.	72	Feb 26-1921	MAR 18 1921
Reis 30	5	Aug. 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1921				Home:			
BOSTON, MASS.							

6-681

NAME ALBERT OSWELL.
Certificate No.
Fees 907069

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	48.							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Albert Oswell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 907,069	
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 6		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: 70 50 72	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 7 33	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 7 33	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 10	3 10 16 36 24 12	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 9	4 5 7	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 1505	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9	2 4 57.5	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 216	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Oswell Charles B* 64313 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717 832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1864 Act of May 1, 1864~~

Service: *Co E 14th N. H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>June 15, 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>Feb. 18, 1913</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>18, 1917</i>	
						<i>May 14, 1913</i>	
						<i>Nov 12, 1914</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47723* Home: 86199 6-681

NAME: *Oswell, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572 887* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co A. 33rd U.S.C.V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 May 1904</i>	<i>James H.</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* 6-679

NAME: Charles B Oswell					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 717 832				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 18 20 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	8 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	8 36		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4			4	6 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	11 36		3	4 45		3	4 132		3	4 50
	4			4	9 36		4	4 45		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	12 36	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	9 36		2	36		2	4 150		2	4 150			
	3	13 36		3	45		3	4 150		3	4 150			
	4	8 36		4			4	4 150		4	4 150			
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8 36		2	45		2	4 150		2	4 150			
	3	11 36		3	45		3	4 150		3	4 150			
	4	7 36		4	4 45		4	99.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Louisa Oswell</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. <i>572 887</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12+2 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>55</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1				
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 38</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2				
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3				
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2				
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3				
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4				
1909. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	<i>18 42</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2				
3	<i>10 40.67</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3				
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4				
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2				
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3				
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922</i>	4		4				

NAME PENDER OSWELL.

Certificate No.

527252

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													6-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

Let for 1.5 6/16

3-1001 6/16

NAME: <i>Pender Oswald</i>					Certificate No. 527252				
Last paid to: <i>1907 4 1908</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>NOT RE APPL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 105	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3				
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1910. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 20	1 4 30	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4				

NAME: *Ossor David N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1101.953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *100-100-100*
 Service: *Pr 9 0 v e a w* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	May 7, 1915	July 7, 1915	Inc.	24	May 7, 1915	July 7, 1915
	30	May 7, 1920	July 7, 1920		30	May 7, 1920	July 7, 1920
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *504-02 JUL 29 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otashquabono, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) 15809
 Certificate No. *542 020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 13 '08 WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Leon Otashquabono*
 Service: *Cpl K 1 Mich Vol. S.S.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	5 May 1902	21 Oct 1902		30 May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6463* 6-679
 FEB 27 1917

0259

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Oteri Cesare*

Certificate No. *11708301* NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Mus. 1cl. US Navy*

Disability: *diabetes mellitus*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Wm. Fletcher & Co*
\$25

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/15*

Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1915*

Remarks:

2/2 1915 accrued order dated 4/20/16

Former Roll No. *Widow Natalina*

6-477

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Oteri Natalina*

Certificate No. *806488* NAVY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Cesare*

Service: *Mus. 1st Class U.S.S. Washington*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1923</i>
				<i>Joseph</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1925</i>
				<i>Mary</i>		<i>May 3, 1928</i>

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 1** *new card*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Cesare Oteri* Certificate No. *1170830*

Last paid to: Rate: *14* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>7/13 41.53</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>11/5 27.07</i>	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 42</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4 42</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 42</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 42</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 42</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 42</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>42</i>	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: *Natalina Oteri* Certificate No. *806488*

Last paid to: Rate: *12+6* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4/3 54</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 x x</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>5/4 54</i>	2 <i>10 11/8 36</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>9/3 54</i>	3 <i>11 x x</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>12/1 54</i>	4 <i>12 28 36</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>5 7/3 270.60</i>	1920. 1 <i>3/3 54</i>	1 <i>2/6 18</i>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>9/6 54</i>	2 <i>28 54</i>	2 <i>2 new 04</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>12/1 54</i>	3 <i>x x</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>12/1 54</i>	4 <i>3/1 108</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>6/11 54</i>	1921. 1 <i>11 54</i>	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>9/8 54</i>	2 <i>5 54</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>12/27 54</i>	3 <i>9/19 54</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4/3 54</i>	4 <i>12/1 54</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>6/11 54</i>	1 <i>2/8 54</i>	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>9/13 54</i>	2 <i>4/12 54</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>12/17 54</i>	3 <i>9/16 54</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			4 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME *Oters Page B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209 785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *First Lt. G. 1st Terr Reg U.S.V.*

Disability: *Apr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1921</i>	<i>Mch 20. 1922</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 27. 1922</i>	<i>NOV 24.</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1926</i>				<i>30 Jan 14. 1933</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1930</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1933</i>					

Fees: *\$20. McLeary and Co. paid APR 15 1922*

Transferred to: **GROUP 3**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rates based on age to remain in effect*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME *Otersen Minnie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *965512* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Louis*

Service *2 Lt F 66 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 13 1924</i>	<i>Sept 17 1925</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>		

Died *Jan 1, 1929.*

Reported *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: Page L. Otersen
Last paid to: Rate: \$2.24

Certificate No. 1700.785
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2 9 4 36

10 4 12

12 4 12

12 4 12 26

1 4 24

2 4 24

3 4 24

4 4 24

5 4

6 4

7 4

8 4

9 4

10 4

11 4

12 4

13 4

14 4

15 4

16 4

17 4

18 4

19 4

20 4

21 4

22 4

23 4

24 4

25 4

26 4

27 4

28 4

29 4

30 4

Fee.

4/15/1920

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1922

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

to No.

Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Minnie Otersen
Certificate No. 965512
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			23.351	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			5 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otey George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10109

Certificate No. *244729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Service: *Co. 6 1st Cav. & Eng. D.R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. '92</i>			JUN 10 1913	
<i>Rel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>17 Dec. 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 17 Dec. 1920</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Ashland, Ore.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>146318, 15498</i>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otey James*

Certificate No. *86269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Co. 1 1st M.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheu. & resig. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 July 1898</i>	<i>18 April 1899</i>				
<i>Increase</i>		14 SEP 1 1909	OCT 2 1909				
Fees:		<i>2 1/2 weeks 1st M.S. Inf. 12/1/09</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>date not given</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 23 1910</i>	<i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>	
Remarks:	<i>16 Feb 1910 Reimbursement order dated APR 2 1910</i>						
		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Lucey Reddick</i>			<i>54.97</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>1011</i>			Home:	<i>545 W. Cook st Redford City Va.</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Oley</i>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>294729</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2		4 54		2	4	120
	3				3	6	36		3		4 54		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4		4 54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2		4 72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3		4 72		3	4	120
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		4 72		4	4	120
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	25	36		2		4 72		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3				3		4 72		3	4	120
	4	10	36		4				4		4 72		4	4	120
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1	4	120
	2	14	36		2				2		4 72		2	4	120
	3	12	36		3				3		4 72		3	4	120
	4	12	36		4				4		4 72		4	4	120

NAME: <i>James Oley</i>				Certificate No. <i>861269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 36	1911.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		4 42		4		
1910.	1		DEAD.	1914.	1		
	2		REIMBURSEMENT		2		
	3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		

Pd Lucy Reddick \$34.27 full 4/6/10

NAME: *Otey James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2750408* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ort. of 12" Ky. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>21 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>9 Nov 1911</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Dec 31</i>		<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *Ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8048 G. L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otey Lottie* REMARRIED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698468* ARMY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Law:

Name of Soldier: *Fred F*

Service: *Sgt 916 U S Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Feby 1909</i>	<i>15 Mar 1910</i>			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

REARRIED *1 Apr 1910* Bureau not filed: *3-10-87 6/10/11*

Remarks: *Cullman Ala - 2018 reg 5/9/11 - 2018 reg 11/1/11 - 2018 reg 11/1/11*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>James H. Otey</i>					Certificate No. <i>275048</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i> <i>Rate: 22 30</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	59		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	1	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	22	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lottie Otey MacVeigh</i>					Certificate No. <i>698468</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>					Remarks: REMARIED														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3/26 136
1/26 136
1/26 136
GROUP 2
Red in full to date of remarriage

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Otey, Mary

Certificate No.

332933

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J.

Service

Corp. F 1st Mo. Cav.

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Reported <i>Jan. 28, 1927</i> FEB 11 1927 Remarks:						

NAME:

Otey, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

332,933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J.

Service:

Corp F 1st Mo Cav

80

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		17 July 90	19 May 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:						
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

20202

NOV 27 1918

NAME MARY OTEY.

Certificate No.

332933

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary Otey

9185

Certificate No.

332933

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 15 NT	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 EM6	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 15	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 14	1 4 L Q	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 12 NT	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 10 AM	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14 S.E.F.	1 4	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 0 A.M.F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12 A.M.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otey, Mariah*

Certificate No. *476 449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Cpl Co B. 17 & Co I. 42 U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 June 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	March 28. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otey, Mary*

Certificate No. *669 771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Washington T*

Service: *Corp & Sgt 90 62 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Nov 1908	12 Dec 1908			

Fees: *none* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/16* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1402135 Date APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Mariah Otey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

479449

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 71	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 24 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Mary Otey

9186

Certificate No.

669771

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 M.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 HEC	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 A.M.	1 4 36	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 24 S.E.H.	GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 1/9 18	1 4 L.G.	1	1	1	1929. 1
2 12 NT	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 15 AMP	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 S.E.H.	1 4 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 15 S.E.H.	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Otey Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 250 858 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William O

Service: O F 62 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	19 Jan 89			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12182 JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Otey, Moses (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1037061 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl co B. 17 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Dec 1907	27 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	May 22, 1915	June 23, 1916				
Fees:	30	May 22, 1920	26				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 27, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: Huntsville, Ala.

Former Roll No. 206 49 Act of June 27, 1920. Home: JUL 11 1923 681

inm 8/27 22 Received order dated 7-5-23
 payable to widow Nellie

NAME: <i>Mary J. Otey</i>				3569				Certificate No. <i>250858</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	118	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16	EM8		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Moses Otey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$12 23 #0 50</i>				Certificate No. <i>1037661</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	4/1	824	1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36		2	11	36
	3	6	36		3	9	36
	4	6	36		4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	17	77 1/2
	2	7	36		2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51
	2	14	36		2	4	51
	3	8	36		3	4	51
	4	10	36		4	4	51

NAME: <i>Oley Sion M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>2864312</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>P E 60 Ill Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Rheum & res dis of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 Dec 91</i>	<i>13 Aug 92</i>
Fees:		Benefit of former rates given.	
Transferred from:		<i>CHICAGO</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>23472</i>		NOV 5 1914	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Othersall Emma</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>NOV 22 1912</i> <i>76331</i>	
Certificate No. <i>565383</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. & Corp. K. 21 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>died July 23 1912.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9036</i>		NOV 22 1912	
		6-679	

NAME: <i>Sion M Oley</i>				5851				Certificate No. <i>286432</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2425 (40) 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	74	47	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	120	2		4	50					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120	3		4	50					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120	4		4	50					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	8 E N	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	9	8 E R		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	13	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150	

GROUP 1 PAID
BY JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emma Othersall</i>				565383											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>707 22 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	26	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Othersall Emma* NOV 22 1912 76231

Certificate No. *565383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri. & Corp. K. 21 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *died July 23 1912.*

Remarks:

NOV 22 1912

Former Roll No. *9036* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otey Lion M* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *2864312* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P E 60 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 Dec 91</i>	<i>13 Aug 92</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>19 Sept 16 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 2 1914</i>
						<i>25 Oct 20 1914</i>	
						<i>30 Oct 20 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Remarks:

NOV 5 1914

Former Roll No. *23472* 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma Othersall</i>				Certificate No. <i>565383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>				Remarks: <i>1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 26</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>5 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>9 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	GROUP 1	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 JAN 36	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 15 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Sion M Oley</i>				Certificate No. <i>5851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 75 (40 50)</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>0 74 47</i>	1919. 1 <i>120</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 100</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>10 A M</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3		
4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>9 A M</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 120</i>	1 <i>4 50</i>	1		
2	2 <i>9 A M</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2		
3	3 <i>13 N D B</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 141</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3		
4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4 LBL</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1 <i>4 50</i>	1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3		
4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1 <i>4 50</i>	1		
2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2		
3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3		
4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>132</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4		

NAME:

Othick, Caleb

Certificate No.

424296

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Regt Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1223 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907				
		1650 24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

13 TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

742 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Othmer August

25651

Certificate No.

762212

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1223 Feb 1907	4 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 28 1911

Remarks:

Maconline
La 126 3-1-11

Former Roll No.

2-303-11

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Caleb Othick</i>				Certificate No. <i>434296</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$16.50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED *Dec. 1912* **REPORTED JUN 12 1913**

6-681

NAME: <i>August Othmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>762202</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.20</i>				Remarks: <i>5-22-1-23</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines

6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Otho Annie*

Certificate No. *834-939* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Colorado. Rhode Island. Pawhatan Nereus*

ISSUES. *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 20</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1917</i>	<i>Wilhelmina F E</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 20. 1917</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6.</i>	<i>1917</i>		<i>Anna E</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *Lloyd Odendhal. \$10.00 12/20/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under cert: 15.922 as minors of William Otho.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1917* 6-676

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Otho. William* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *15-922* NAVY MINORS. Law:

Service of Sailor: *Seaman U. S. S. Ohio.*

Guardian: *L. J. Odendhal*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *1. 1. 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *1. 1. 1913*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 1903</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>Hilda E. F.</i>	<i>June 1903</i>	<i>21. Oct. 1909</i>
<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Wilhelmina E. M.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>23. May. 1913.</i>
				<i>Wilhelmina E.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>20. Feb. 1914.</i>
				<i>Anna E.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>21. Feb. 1919.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to: *DEC 22 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow widow, Annie Otho, under Act Apr. 19, 1908, Original ctf. 834-939.*

Former Roll No. *3444.* 6-475

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Otin - August* (3-P. A. 1.) 2831

Certificate No. *1090432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr B 34 Mich 72*

Disability: *Mal pow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Jan 99</i>	<i>29 Aug 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *664* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otis, Adeline E* DECEASED 15623 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630 311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Otis*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl C 1 Wash Ter. V. D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Nov 1906</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: Check No. *11-7-15* Dated *Jan 1915* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5977* 6-679

NAME: August Otis				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1090432											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1	4 18	
	2				2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18		1927.	1		
	3				3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			2		
	4				4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18		1924.	1	4 6	
	2				2	7 18			2	4 18			2	18		1928.	1		
	3				3	14 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			2		
	4	10 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			3		
1909.	1	19 18		1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18		1925.	1	5 X X	
	2	10 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	6 8 24	
	3	8 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4	9 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18		1926.	1		
	2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4	9 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4. 1922

NAME: Adeline E. Otis				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 630311											
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				2		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	19 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME:

Otis, Agnes Boone

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

461469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

Elmer

Service:

Lt Col 7 us cav & Col 8" U.S. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 19 Aug 1897	2 Apr 1898
Inc.	46	25 May 1908	13 June 1908

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

1659777 MAY 4 1916

Died:

Remarks

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1916

Former Roll No.

4

6-679

NAME:

Otis, Alfred

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

815 196

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Capt Co H. 10" U.S. C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	15	14 Feb 1907	24 Jan 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	24 April 1911	2 May 1911	ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			APR 20 1920
Class	24	May 23 1912	May 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Red July 25 1920 Accrued order dated May 24 1921
 payable to widow Eliza

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

JUN 3 1921

Died:

July 25, 1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1920

Remarks:

1830 Toland St. N.O. La.

Bureau of Discharge " " 4/2/20

Former Roll No.

8
36

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Agnes Boone Otis

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

461469

Last

FEB 4 1908 \$32.40

Remarks

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 [redacted]	1911. 1 9 w/o	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 110	2 12 120	2 120	2	2	2
3	3 16 120	3 4 120	3	3	3
4	4 16 120	4 4 120	4	4	4
1	1 8 120	1 4 120	1	1	1
2 12 40	2 11 120	2 4 120	2	2	2
3 12 113	3 12 120	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 11 70	4 14 120	4	4	4	4
1 12 120	1 4 120	1	1	1	1
2 12 120	2 4 120	2	2	2	2
3 12 120	3 4 120	3	3	3	3
4 13 120	4 4 120	4	4	4	4
1 14 120	1 4 120	1	1	1	1
2 12 120	2 4 120	2	2	2	2
3 12 120	3 4 120	3	3	3	3
4 13 120	4 4 120	4	4	4	4
1 14 120	1 4 120	1	1	1	1
2 12 120	2 4 120	2	2	2	2
3 9 120	3 4 120	3	3	3	3
4 14 120	4 120	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Alfred Otis

ACT MAY 11, 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

815196

Last paid to

12-4 Nov 1907 \$15.24 35.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 8 61 67	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 13 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1 14 68	1 15 60	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1
2 9	2 11 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3 10 45	3 19 60	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4 10 45	4 14 60 21 43	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 8 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3 12 45	3 4	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 12 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 91.80	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME: *Otis Alfred S.* 36107 27008 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 745529 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: *Pri. and Sgt. C & M. 2 N. Y. Cav.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15 2 July 1908 AUG 20 1908 Inc 30 June 25, 1913 Nov 8, 1913
24 MAY 29 1912 6
Died Sept. 21, 1915 Accrued order dated May 10, 1916
payable to widow *Jessie A. Otis*
#611 So. Lewis St. Madison, Wis.
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:
Died: Sept. 21, 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1915
Remarks: Check No. 8929494 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 745529 Home: 36107 MAY 16 1916 6-681

NAME: *Otis, Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 434,082 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: *Charles H. C.*
Service: *Corp. B 13 N. H.*
70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig. 8 28 mch. 1896 27 Nov. 1896 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
12 19 APRIL 1908.
Inc. 20 Aug 5-1917 Aug 29-1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 10. 6-679

NAME: Alfred S. Otis Certificate No. 745529

Last paid to: JUL 1908 Rate: 12 15 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	5	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	5	78	1920.	2		TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	17	45.20		4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1	4	45.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		72	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		72		4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: ALICE OTIS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9846 Certificate No. 434,082

Last paid to: JUL 1908 Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Almira*

Certificate No. *612653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abram*

Service: *P 9 76 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 May 1906	18 July 1906	<i>Mar. 2, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 25, 1917.</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>Sarah Jane Clark</i> <i>843 So. Schuyler St</i> <i>Stankakee, Ill.</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>						
Died: <i>Mar. 2, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4032-816 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>19943</i>				<i>JUN 29 1917</i> <i>JAN 29 1918</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis, Amelia*

Certificate No. *610000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James E. Otis*

Service: *Prof. Eng. Queen, D, 42nd Mass Mil. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>6th Mar 1906</i>	<i>27th 1906</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
WASHINGTON: B. E.						
Transferred from: <i>BOSTON, MASS. SEP 16 1910 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 3-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912 P. M. C.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Almira Otis</i>				9072				Certificate No. <i>612653</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	N.T.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	EM8		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	16	ABW	1913.	1		L.G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2		60		2		
	3	7	NT		3	4			3	30	39.33		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	13	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		A.M.F.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	A.M.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Amelia Otis</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>616660</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Otis, Amelia

Certificate No. 616,660 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Inf. Musc. D 42 Mass. mil. Vol. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	6 Apr., 1905	17 Oct., 1906			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Wash.</u> SEP 16 1910 <u>Ex 5/1/17</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>21</u> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Otis Ann E.

Certificate No. 892,436 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cary Otis

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 8th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 1, 1920	Sept. 24, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>\$10 Flora I. Schively</u> <u>OCT 20 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 2 1920</u> <u>OCT 3 1920</u>						

6-679

NAME: AMELIA OTIS,				9848				Certificate No. 616,660							
Last paid to: 0101908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ann E. Otis				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 892,436			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 91 4 60
 1920. 1 10 4 30
 1921. 1 11 4
 1922. 1 12 4 30
 1923. 1 1 4 30
 1924. 1 2 4 30
 1925. 1 3 4 90
 1926. 1 4 20 30
 1927. 1 4 90
 1928. 1 4 90
 1929. 1 4 90
 1930. 1 4 90
 1931. 1 4 90
 1932. 1 4 90
 1933. 1 4 90
 1934. 1 4 90
 1935. 1 4 90
 1936. 1 4 90
 1937. 1 4 90
 1938. 1 4 90
 1939. 1 4 90
 1940. 1 4 90
 1941. 1 4 90
 1942. 1 4 90
 1943. 1 4 90
 1944. 1 4 90
 1945. 1 4 90
 1946. 1 4 90
 1947. 1 4 90
 1948. 1 4 90
 1949. 1 4 90
 1950. 1 4 90
 1951. 1 4 90
 1952. 1 4 90
 1953. 1 4 90
 1954. 1 4 90
 1955. 1 4 90
 1956. 1 4 90
 1957. 1 4 90
 1958. 1 4 90
 1959. 1 4 90
 1960. 1 4 90
 1961. 1 4 90
 1962. 1 4 90
 1963. 1 4 90
 1964. 1 4 90
 1965. 1 4 90
 1966. 1 4 90
 1967. 1 4 90
 1968. 1 4 90
 1969. 1 4 90
 1970. 1 4 90
 1971. 1 4 90
 1972. 1 4 90
 1973. 1 4 90
 1974. 1 4 90
 1975. 1 4 90
 1976. 1 4 90
 1977. 1 4 90
 1978. 1 4 90
 1979. 1 4 90
 1980. 1 4 90
 1981. 1 4 90
 1982. 1 4 90
 1983. 1 4 90
 1984. 1 4 90
 1985. 1 4 90
 1986. 1 4 90
 1987. 1 4 90
 1988. 1 4 90
 1989. 1 4 90
 1990. 1 4 90
 1991. 1 4 90
 1992. 1 4 90
 1993. 1 4 90
 1994. 1 4 90
 1995. 1 4 90
 1996. 1 4 90
 1997. 1 4 90
 1998. 1 4 90
 1999. 1 4 90
 2000. 1 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Annie*

Certificate No. *522680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 BUT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt. 26 24 May 2. 2*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	8	5 July 1900	12 Nov 1901			
	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *29*

Certificate No. *333122* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 16 Wis Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 16, 1926		
Inc	72	May 19, 1926			

Died: *Jan 19, 1929* Reported: *MAR 22 1929*

Remarks: *After to Finc 2/11/29*
Burkett N.Y.

Jan 19, 1929 *3331-1011*
Canada
Miller

Aug 2 1926

NAME: <i>Annie Otis</i>					Certificate No. <i>522680</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8-12-25</i>					Rate: <i>8-12-25</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75
	1	8	24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4 75	
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	80		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME ANSON M. OTIS,

100000 JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

333122

Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME: *Otis Anson M* 25645 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333/22* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *P. D. 16 Infantry*

Disability: *50 MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12/14</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 3 1914</i>	<i>MAR 6 1914</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Feb 3 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/20/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Burkett Rebr*
S. S. Moore

Former Roll No. *26-29807* Home:

NAME: *Otis, Gary* 36183 27068 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840 579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*
ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *Priv. & F. Dis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7-1-11</i>	<i>APR 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>AUG 21 1910</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>	<i>SEP 4 1914</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Jan 13 1919</i>

Fees: *Died Jan 17 1920 Accrued order dated SFP 24 1920*
payable to widow Ann E Otis

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Retired Washington Veterans Home, Washington*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1920 (Supt. Wash. Vet. Home)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OCT 2 1920*
OCT 3 1920

Former Roll No. *27-30 47407* Home: *OCT 3 1920*

NAME: Amson M Otis Certificate No: 333/22

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12 15 50 19 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	
	2	24	6		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50	
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50	
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	138 80		3	4	50	
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909.	1	15	36		1	36 25 55			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57		2	4	150		2		2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		3	
	4	8			4	46 50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 46 50 12		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1	
	2	7			2	46 50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		2	
	3	8			3	57			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		3	
	4	17			4	4 57			4	4	106 40		4				4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lary Otis Certificate No: 8-2-40

ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 15 20 34 35 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2	27	30		2	5	45		2		90		2	4	105		2		
	3	5	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	105		3		
	4	23	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	11	45		4		90		4	16 33			4		
1909.	1	7	36		1	4 45 67		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	60			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	60			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	60			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	42 70		4	7 79 00			4	4	90		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

CATHERINE E OTIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

885676

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catherine E. Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885-676

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis Charles* *From (let June 24 90)*

Certificate No. *300.086* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv 23 + 317" me Inf + 31" me 7th A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *15 Jan'y. 1910 (high card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis Charles W* **61221 27091**

Certificate No. *911208* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1899.~~

Service: *Priv 38 Mich + C28 8 R.C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1904</i>	<i>6 Oct-1904</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1910</i>	<i>Apr. 4, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Died Aug 6-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **47737** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Otis</i>					Certificate No. <i>300.086</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>					Rate: <i>#20 (from #12)</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2	10	64 ²²		2				2			
3	9	60		3				3			
4	11	60		4				4			
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1		
2	8	60		2				2			
3	8	60		3				3			
4	8	60		4				4			
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
2	5	60		2				2			
3	6	60		3				3			
4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Charles W Otis</i>					Certificate No. <i>911203</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>#2 15</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1		
2				2	5	45		2			
3				3	7	45		3			
4				GROUP 1				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4	JAN 4 1909			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2	9	36		2				2			
3	9	36		3				3			
4	8	36		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
2	8	36		2				2			
3	15	47 ²⁰		3				3			
4	6	45		4				4			

NAME:

Clarinda Otis

9887-11

Certificate No.

723,331

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 6/7 23 20	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 13 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 12	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 11	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 12 13	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 8/12 26 20	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

6-681

NAME:

Clarissa C Otis

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

530 358

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 1	1 8 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 2	2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 5 58.93	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 8 36	1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 10 36	3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 8 36	1 4	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 9 36	3 4	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Otis, Colark ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act Feb 6, 1907

Certificate No. 756073 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Mus. Band 3 1 Brig 2 Div. 20 A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 14 Aug 1890</u>	<u>21 Apr 1897</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Jun 23 1915</u>	<u>JUN 5 1915 B</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Aug 1910</u>	<u>12 Apr 1910</u>	<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>see</u>
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>16 July 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>10/1/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Otis, Cornelia A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 329813 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: 2 St 12 35 May 7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 19 Apr 90</u>	<u>13 Apr 92</u>
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Otis Clark Otis

Certificate No.

75-6.073

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 250 2738

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 36	1911.	1 6 45	1915.	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1 4 114	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6		2 6		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 114		2		2	
3 8		3 6		3 6 88 ⁵²		3 6 88 ⁵²		3		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 81		4		4	
1 7		1 6		1 4 81		1 4 81		1		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 81		2 4 81		2		2	
3 8		3 8 10 ¹⁸		3 4 81		3 4 81		3		3	
4 7		4 8 04 ⁵⁰		4 4 81		4 4 81		4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 81		1 4 81		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 81		2		2	
3 9		3		3 4 81		3 4 81		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 81		4		4	
1 8		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 81		1 4 81		1		1	
2 7 1/3 200		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 81		2 4 81		2		2	
3 8 1/3 45		3 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 81		3 4 81		3		3	
4 5		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 172 ⁸⁰		4 4 172 ⁸⁰		4		4	

NAME:

Otis Clark Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

329813

Last paid to:

Rate:

25=30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 6 45	1915.	1 4 45	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 60	1927.	1
2		2 7		2 4 45		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 8		3 4 45		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 9		4 4 45		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1		1 12		1 4 45		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 20 45		2 17		2 4 45		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 13		3 11		3 4 45		3 4 85 50		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 10		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 14		1 4 45		1 4 74 33		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 1		2 4 45		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 15		3 4 45		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 7		4 4 45		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME Otis, Cynthia A.

(3-P. A. 4)

OTHER

Certificate No. 517999

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

Joseph T

Service

Pt F, 2nd Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died

Reported

DEC 23 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Otis, Cynthia A.

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

517999

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier:

Joseph T. Otis

Service:

Pt. F. 2nd Ky. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Nov. 1898	7 Aug. 1901				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6541

Home:

6-682

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

11921819

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William Otis

Service:

Co. D 111th Inf. Col. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		21 Nov 1899	4 May 1900			
12		17 Apr 1908	1 Oct 0			

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died

Jan 21-1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 14 1916

Remarks:

Had 1/21/16 Reimbursement order dated 6/21/16 No. 27427 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Payable to

James O Otis

Former Roll No.

1198

m

6-879

NAME: Christian Otis

Certificate No.

4925/9

Last paid to:

st paid to: **NOV 4 1908**

Rate:

Rate: 1.21

Remarks:

DATE

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	16 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	19 36	1916.	1	19 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	1/3 31 1/2		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 1/2 36		3	<i>m</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 36 ✓	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	16 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	16 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	2 1/2 - 15

NAME:

Otis Edward J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

35022

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service:

ddsm USS. Nor Carolina & Memphis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	15 Feb 07	25 Mch 07				
Per	15	AUG 21 1909	SEP 4 1909				
Per	20	16 May '12	5 June '12				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 14/13

Bureau notified:

FEB 4 1913

Remarks:

Bureau Card 1/31/13

1/14 1913 Accrued order dated

6/25/13

payable to widow

Madeleine M. Otis

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME

Edward J Otis

Certificate No.

35022

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 45 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	8 35 72 ✓	2	6 45 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	14 36 ✓	3	5 45 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	6 45 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	10 36 ✓	1	8 45 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	16 36 ✓	2	10 45 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	19 58 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	14 36 ✓	4	15 60 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	9 36 ✓	1	12 45 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	8 16 47 33 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4	12 43 30 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8 45 ✓	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 45 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 45 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 45 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Otis Edwin A.

DEAD-REPT'D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1161363

ARMY INVALID.

27 149
SEP 3 1912

407 FEB. CIR. 1907

Service:

Corpl. to 51 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 4, 1910	July 7, 1910	Rest 15	50	June 3, 1912	Aug 20, 1914
						ending June 2, 1912	date of death
						payable to widow	Lillian Augusta
						Lagalla Calif	
Fee:						DEAD-REPT'D	
						SEP 3 1912	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		Died June 27, 1912	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

Home:

36289
SEP 1 1914

6-681

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1161363

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	8 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	11 36	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	18 12 00			3	11 36 52			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	

R-RR

NAME:

V. L. E. E. H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27003

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Comsign U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1903</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1904</i>	<i>For former issues see</i>		<i>Roll # 3954</i>	
				<i>Act June Navy</i>			

Fees:

Card made in lieu of record destroyed in fire June 13, 1911

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 19, 1905.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Accrued order dated June 16, 1910 payable to widow
Martha A. Otis \$25.33**M. L. at. E. H.*

Former Roll No.

3954 - Book 16 ✓

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Edwin H. Otis

Card made in lieu of
record destroyed in

Certificate No.

27003.

Last paid to:

4 Mch 1905 @ 10

Rate:

10

Remarks:

fire Jan. 13, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Accrued paid widow Martha A.
\$75.33 in full 6/21/1911

GROUP 3

NAME: *Otis Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Priv. 4-10th U.S. Colored Inf Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 9-1920</i>	<i>May 24-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1921 6-679

NAME: *Otis, Eliza M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Priv 39th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 17, 1919</i>	<i>May 31-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 10 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Otis/Elizabeth</i>		2983-6615		Special Act.	
Certificate No. <i>622771</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John B.</i>		GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>Pri (Blacksmith) H 9 Iowa Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Died June 9, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 29, 1916</i>
		<i>20 9 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>payable to Mrs. E. Otis.</i>	<i>J.</i>
Fees:				<i>Mailing Division, P.O. Spokane, Wash.</i>	
Dropped under Act June 27, 1890.					
upon this issue. <i>5/27/12</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
<i>Des Moines</i>				<i>Spokane</i>	
Died: <i>June 9, 1916</i>				Bureau Date: <i>JUL 29 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>2023908</i>					
<i>7</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>882</i>					
<i>Wash</i>					
<i>SEP 21 1916</i>					
6-679					

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Otis, Ellen S			
Certificate No. <i>903852</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Sidney E.</i>			
Pt. Co. M, 18 th N.Y. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 17, 1921.</i>	
		<i>*May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			
<i>Feb. 25, 1925</i>		<i>MAY 7 1925</i>	

NAME: **Otis Ellen S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **903852** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Sidney E.**

Service: **Private, Co. M, 18th N. Y. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 17, 1921	Sept. 6, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1921** 6-879

NAME: *Otis Emiline Augusta* **92515** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545579* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Oct 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund R.*

Service: *1 Lt. P. & Mo.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>7 Jan 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1371* 6-879

NAME: Ellen S. Otis					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 903852													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emiline Augusta Otis					Certificate No. 545579																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		0 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 36		4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Otis Emily L

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

515401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

P F 76 9th Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Oct 99	22 June 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12102

6-679

NAME:

Otis Emma A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

632141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William F

Service:

Pr. Co. 17, 1st Inf.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	10	3 Aug 07	3 Oct 07			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 8, 1920

Bureau notified:

NOV 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily L. Otis</i>				3549				Certificate No. <i>515401</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma A. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>632471</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Otis, Emma L						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		
793584				Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier						
John Henry						
Service						
Pt A 5 N Y Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Nov. 19, 1925						
Reported						
DEC 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Otis Emma L.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
793584				Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier						
John Henry Otis						
Service:						
Pri A. 5 NY Cav.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen:	12	Dec 14-1914	JUL 19-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
No fee						
GROUP 8						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Name of soldier changed from Henry Otis						
Former Roll No.						

NAME EMMA L OTIS

Certificate No.

793584

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma L. Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

793584

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 17 94	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36.3	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis Ephraim A*

Certificate No. *1108850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *Capt + Asst Adj Gen US Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *1213 Astor St Chicago Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>27 Dec 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *1213 Astor St. Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *Sep 6, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913* *3-798*

Remarks:

Check No. *2787033* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *38733(a8)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Ernestine C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *92530*

Certificate No. *424545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 5 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 APRIL 1905</i>	<i>14 May 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Ephraim A Otis				15964				Certificate No. 1108850							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a g) 18 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER 17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/7 4 ¹⁰			2	7 A.M. P.			2				2		
	3	12 JHT			3	SER			3				3		
	4	AMF			4				4				4		
	1	6 SER			1	8 SER			1				1		
1908.	2	9 JHT		1912.	2	5 NDB		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	17 AMF			3	11 NDB			3				3		
	4	18 JHT			4	8 9 A			4				4		
	1	9			1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2	10 ABW		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	9/6			3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	5 N. D. B.			1	7/4 63			1				1		
1910.	2	7 N. D. B.		1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8 S. E. P.			3				3				3		
	4	7 ABW			4				4				4		

NAME: Ernestine E. Otis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 424545							
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	7 36			4				4	4 75	
	1				1	6 36			1	4 36			1	4 75	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50	
	4	OCT 36			4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 90	
	1	12 36			1				1	4 36			1	4 90	
1909.	2	15 36		1913.	2			1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90	
	3	14 36			3				3	4 36			3	4 90	
	4	9 36			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	
	1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1	4 90	
1910.	2	11 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	
	3	11 36			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		

NAME **Otis, Eugene** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **287 729** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 47 Ia Inf**

Disability **13**

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Inc 72 April 25, 1922 June 18, 1923

Inc 90 Aug. 4, 1926 Nov. 22, 1926

Died **July 29, 1928** Reported **AUG 13 1928**

Remarks: **OK**

DEC 2 1926

NAME: **Otis Eugene** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **287729** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pt E 47 Ia Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	12 Aug 90	23 Sept 92	Per	13	11 June 1912	
Inc	12	12 Aug 90	23 Sept 92	15	31 May 1914		
				18	31 May 1918		
				21	31 May 1923	15 Apr 1913	
				30	JUN 10 1918		85
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38731** Home:

6-681

NAME EUGENE OTIS,

Certificate No.

287729

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72 50				90								
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 82	4 80						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Eugene Otis

5395

Certificate No.

287729

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/15/15 1830

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

38731

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 100	1911. 1 4 100	1915. 1 4 100	1919. 1 4 100	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 50	1912. 1 4 50	1916. 1 4 50	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 JAN 1909 4 TS	1913. 1 4 TS	1917. 1 4 TS	1921. 1 4 TS	1925. 1 4 TS	1929. 1 4 TS
2 14 NT	2 4 977	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 18 NDB	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 11 N.T.	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 HEO	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 A. 127	3 4 41 27	3 4 48 40	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Otis, Eugene H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

390730

Service

Pt. M 1 Me. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec. 16, 1922	Aug. 28, 1924				
Inc	90	July 10, 1929	Aug 20, 1929				AUG 10 1929
				Remarks: Aug 1, 1929			

NAME:

Otis Eugene H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

390.730

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Pvt M 1 Me Cav.

Disability:

Inj. & res. var. veins left leg mal. pos. inj. left side.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
			Dec. 1894				
			April 6, 1916				
ISSUE		38 Mch 12-1919	Mch 29-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1. Adm. 20 Dec 1911 - became full agent to R.

2. 25 Feb 1911 - became full agent to R.

APR 5 1919

APR 11 1919 AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-691

NAME EUGENE H. OTIS,
Certificate No.
Fees 390730

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

390.730

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 108	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8 51	2	4 51	2	1 113 42	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 114	3	1 4	3	
4		4	6 51	4	4 51	4	1 114	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 51	2	5 51	2	4 51	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	5 51	3	5 51	3	4 51	3	1 163 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	5 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5 51	2	4	2	4 108 62	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 51	3		3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 51	4	4 108	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 108	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 51	3	4 51	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	23 51	4	4 51	4	108	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Otis, Fanny J

Certificate No.

392912

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Milon

Service

Sgt D 50 N Y Vol Eng

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 25, 1925
APR 7 1925

NAME:

Otis, Fanny J

(3-P. A. 2.)

15713

Certificate No.

392 912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Milon Otis

Service:

Sgt D 50 N.Y. Vol. Eng.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

0

8

28 Oct 1892

14 Mar 1894

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 5 40 19

6-679

NAME

FANNY J. OTIS.

Certificate No.

Fees

392912

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Fanny J. Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

392 912

Last paid to

SEP 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 20		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 8 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 10 36		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 8 36		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		TO JUNE 1, 1922		4		4	

original card

PAYEE FLORA L. OTIS

FILE NO. WE. 425946

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Laas R 636 B 68</u>	<u>5-20-41</u>	<u>Dumtaz</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Otis Frances A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

495896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Lawrence S. Otis

Service:

Pvt. E. 10 N. 10 7th Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3990

JAN 12 1917

6-679

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Francis J. Cline</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>495896</u>			
Last p APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>12</u> 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 16.36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1						
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3						
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1						
1908. 2 15 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1924. 2						
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	1928. 3						
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1	4						
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1						
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	2 2	1925. 2						
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3						
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1 1	1						
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	2 2	1926. 2						
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3						
4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4						
			TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: *Otis Francis* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1896*

Service: *Sgt. I - M & E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 17 1911</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 17 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec'd 25 MAY 23 1912</i>			<i>OCT 3 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 30 Dec 23, 1915</i>			<i>Nov 4, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otis George* (3-P. A. 1.) *271104*

Certificate No. *139300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Or F III ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>3 Mar 83</i>	<i>6 Jan 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/68* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Otis George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143-674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pv E 1" Ill L.A. and F 76" Ill Inf*

Disability: *12111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30 1923* - 1081 Bureau notified: *APR 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16312 Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otis George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16312* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pv E 1" Ill L.A. and F 76" Ill Inf*

Disability: *Final pers. dis. of lungs & chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 05</i>	<i>June 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18645* Home: **14030** 6-681

NAME: Otis, George A		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,216,171		ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Sgt. G. 15th Minn. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 4, 1922 ^R	Jan 5, 1923
Fees:		20. Edgar T Gaddis, Atty JAN 25 1923	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: JAN 17 1923 6-681	

NAME: Otis, George B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 701,323		ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pri. C. 19th Mass. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	1st March, 1907	29 Aug. 1907
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912
Inc.	24	Nov. 2. 1914	Dec. 3. 1914
	30	Nov. 2. 1919	W
Fees: 39			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct 6. 1917		Bureau notified: 3-888 - OCT 24 1917	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 601. BOSTON, MASS.		Home:	

NAME: *Otis, George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061,475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. C, 6" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>✓ 22</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr. 1915</i>	
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis, George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816,351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Blacksmith 3" Me. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 1910* Bureau notified: *31 Oct. 1910 (Agent's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis George A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25744 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Major 8 U.S. Vet Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 1905</i>	<i>13 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Oct 10 1913</i>	<i>MAR 3</i>	<i>1914</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>11 Nov 1905</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *11/11/08*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Monona Iowa*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26-375* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis, Hannah m* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George L*

Service: *Pt 2 8 Pa bar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>Can 6-80</i>	<i>Jan 9-803</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME: George A Otis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 923045

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 N 25 30 40 50 43 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	38		3	9	11-11 44.00		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	14	43.80	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	178.		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 54 Hannah M Otis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 359220

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 13 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		35		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	35		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926

NAME: HARRIET A. OTIS,				5924				Certificate No. 419203							
Last paid to: 0201908 Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet A. Otis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 466262							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ Rate: 12-25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		16 4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		2 4 30
	3	9	34		3		4 36		3		4 85 to		3		1 3
	4	12	36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2	6	36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3	7	36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4	7	36		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2	4	36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3	7	36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4	4	36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME: <i>Otis, Harrison G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 24503	
Certificate No. <i>103089</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Co H 23 Ohio V. Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability: <i>GSN rt thigh</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 17 1915</i>	<i>April 5 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 30 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 3 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Associatable Presses Times Bldg 12 Broadway Los Angeles Cal. Since 1914</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>APR 20 1915 663/11-222/5-532/13</i>		Home:	

PAYEE *Otis Harrison G.* FILE NO. *554.034*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Room 636 Watt</i>	<i>4-27-4</i>	<i>R.N.</i>

NAME:

Harrison G. Otis

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

103089

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1905

Rate:

~~4~~ 11 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 8/15 180 3 4	1915. 1 4 45 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 4/13 234 2 7 33 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 31 450.	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 GROUP 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 4/8 135 2 7/18 45 3 4	1914. 1 4 45 2 4 45 3 4 45 4 4 45	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

C-001

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Hattie H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *869114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *William D.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
 Service: *Corpl F III Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		<i>Dec. 24 - 1918</i>	<i>MAY 23 1919</i>
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *no.*
GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to: *1*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis Helon H.* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *148703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Sgt I 14 NY, 26 a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>
REISSUE. 30		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 15 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tosca June 7, 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 - 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1918* *Apt Mich S S Home*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *June 2, 1914* *6/25/13* 6-681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: OTIS, HELON N.

Certificate No. 148,703

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Otis, Helon N.

Certificate No. 148,703

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt & 14 Reg U. S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago JUN 10 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:										Rate:									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Simon P. Otis</i>										Certificate No. <i>148703</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>20.</i>									
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4 1979

NAME: *Otis Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65-3.010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. A. 16" N. Y. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12. 23 Aug 1890</i>	<i>1 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to grade under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *7997* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt 1" Sgt. K. 14" N. Y. Vol. N. W*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1914</i>	<i>June 15, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25-27 May 1917</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1919**

Remarks: *5/12/18*

Former Roll No. *241* JUN 27 1890 Home:

SEP 25 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>William Otis</i>					Certificate No. <i>653010</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1910</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Otis</i>					Certificate No. <i>119690</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 25 30.40</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>10/4 82 67</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>76</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>21</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 10</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>23</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Otis Henry

Certificate No. 476.987 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt 1st Regt 95th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Sept 07</u>	<u>5 Feb 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 7/08 Bureau notified: May 16/08

Remarks: Home of 1st Regt 95th Inf

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Otis Henry

Certificate No. 680558 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act June 27, 1912

Service: Pt. A-5 my VC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov. 90</u>	<u>6 Nov. 91</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 June 1912</u>					
		<u>19/10 Asl 1913</u>	<u>MAY 14 1913</u>				
Fees:		<u>12/10 Asl 1912</u>					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1914

Remarks: Med 1/1915 & accrued order dated 27/1915
payable to widow Emma 2/1913

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Henry Otis

Certificate No.

476.987

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	25	25.60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		13.36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	27	16.00		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Henry Otis

Certificate No.

68055.8

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.00

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11.36		2	8/17	13.30		2				2		
	3				3		11.36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11.36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14.36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11.36		2				2				2		
	3				3		20.36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14.36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		4.36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2		4.36		2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3		4.5		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4		4.57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12.36		2		4.57		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3		36		3		4.57		3				3				3		
	4		10.30		4		4.57		4				4				4		

DEAD

12/28

NAME: *Otis Henry 7* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 51763 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47476* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri 67 Minn. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *At. R. Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1 1903</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1914</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 16 1912</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 9 1915.</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918.</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>40762</i>	Home:					

NAME: *Otis Henry H* 25777 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Capt B 87 Ohio Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 1 1906</i>	<i>14 July 1906</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1913.</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 1909</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Granted Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Wid</i>	<i>Mary L. Otis</i>	<i>filed</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907. 1/29/09</i>	Dropped. Pensioned under	<i>Act of May 11, 1912. 10/8/12</i>	Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>26-396</i>	Home:					

Boone
1421 Boone St Ia

0355

NAME Otis, Henry W.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. 36525	NAVY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1924 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Ldsman--U S S Shamrock and Arletta			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Feb 24, 1927 ^R	July 22, 1927	Died <i>July 11, 1928</i>	Reported AUG 13 '028

NAME <i>Otis Henry W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>36525</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Disability <i>Ldsman U.S.S. Shamrock and Arletta</i>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 11 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	Home:

NAME HENRY W. OTIS,

Certificate No.

36525

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1925
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Henry W. Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

36525

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 16 35

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 30		1 4 48		1 4 105		9 4 50		1	
2 7/3 1380		2 9 36		2 4 48		2 4 105		10 4 50		2	
3 14 36		3 9 36		3 4 48		3 4 105		11 4 50		3	
4 12 30		4 9 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		12 4 50		4	
1 14 30		1 8 36		1 4 48		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 25 36		2 10 30		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 9/22 36		3 9/11 36		3 4 48		3 4 151 50		3 4		3	
4 13 36		4 15 48		4 4 48		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1 12 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4		1	
2 1 30		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4		2	
3 2 30		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4		3	
4 19 30		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 48		1 4 105		1 4 150		1 4		1	
2 11 36		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4		2	
3 11 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4		3	
4 10 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 4 150		4 4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Otis, Horace W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56,175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Brig. 1 Cav.*

Disability: *Gr. wd. r. arm, res. total disability r. hand. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch., 1903</i>	<i>8 May, 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S.S. 1/30/09 + 1/31/12*

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis Spade.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *100-27-1501*

Service: *1st Lt A. Marion Co. Batt. No. Home Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reig + Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 96</i>	<i>6 July 97</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb. 08.* Bureau notified: *10 Apr. 08. 3-798-3/31/08. n.*

Remarks: *Widow Mary E. Order 19 June 08.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Horace W. Otis</u>				20513				Certificate No. <u>56173</u>								
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75 60</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120	
	3				3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120	
	4				4	5			4	4	120		4	4	120	
	1	6	120		1	12				1	4	120		1	4	120
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9			3	9				3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	5			4	4				4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	6			1					1	4	120		1	4	120
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2	4	120
	3	8			3					3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	6			4	4	120			4	4	120		4	4	120
	1	9			1	4	120			1	4	120		1	4	120
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	120	
	3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	
	4	7			4	4	120		4		120		4		120	

NAME: <u>Otis Isaac Otis</u>				Certificate No. <u>746.386</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	36	1911.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8	70.93		3		
	4	5	00		4		
	1	8			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3	6/30	2.33		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Otis, James

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

302508

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

P. 7 94 K. 2 My V A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 4	30	Sept. 1865	15 July 1885				
Inc. 16	2	Mar. 1895	16 Feb. 1895				
Add. 8	7	Dec. 1897	15 June 1907				
Revis. 12	28	Feb. 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Wash. D.C. 7/10/12 order Comr Gen. 1/12

Transferred to:

Died:

12/1/14

Bureau notified:

Oct 12 1914

Remarks:

Trans. f. Buffalo 11/17/1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Otis, James

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

302508

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

P. 7 94 K. 2 My V A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 4	30	Sept. 1865	15 July 1885	Inc. 10	20	Sept. 1905	15 May 1906
Inc. 16	2	Mar. 1895	16 Feb. 1895	Revis. 12	28	Feb. 1907	15 June 1907
Add. 8	7	Dec. 1897	16 Feb. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo

Transferred to:

Washington Nov. 17, 1908 B.O. Nov. 12/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Otis</u>					Certificate No. <u>302508</u>						
Last paid to: <u>June 12 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>17/6 50</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Otis James Otis</u>					Certificate No. <u>302508</u>						
Last paid to: <u>June 12</u>					Rate: <u>17/6 50</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

O T I S , J A M E S

Certificate No.

302508

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. F, 9" & K, 2" N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	30 Sept. 1865	15 July 1885				
Increase	6		2 Mar. 1895				
Add	8	7 Dec. 1897	16 Feb. 1899				
Increase	10	20 Sept. 1905	15 Mar. 1906				
REISSUE	12	28 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, 17 Nov. 1908.

Transferred to:

BUFFALO, N. Y. JUL 10 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

JAMES OTIS

Certificate No.

302508

Last paid to:

Oct. 4, 08 at 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		8		2				2				2			
3				3		8		3				3				3			
4				4		6		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2			
3				3		Transferred		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

(3-P A. 5.)

Certificate No.

28,842

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

2cl. Fireman, Ohio & Losco

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	15 March 1907	29 July 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	6 Dec. 1911	18 Dec. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.	20	6 June 1912	19 May 1913				
Fees:		24 25 Sept 1916					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Inch 9, 1923

Bureau notified:

3-1081-3 APR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

337.L

Home:

6-677

NAME:

James E. Otis

2876

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

28842

Last paid to:

4 June 1928

Rate:

~~15 20 24 33~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 11 36 14 36	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 7 4 14	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 6 2 11 3 11 4 12	1912. 1 9 44 82 2 8 45 3 11 4 5	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 Mc. 6942	1920. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 CANCELED	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 11 3 10 4 9	1913. 1 4 59 67 2 4 45 3 4 4 4 60	1917. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 10 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1918. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 102 80 4 105	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Otis James F* 25809 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777 227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. I. 38 W. I. 2nd*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 June 1891</i>	<i>6 June 1891</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 15 1914</i>	<i>JUN 25 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>June 15 1919</i>	<i>m.m.</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/9/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Boone*

Former Roll No. *26-424* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Otis James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211 216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 1st Art. 76 1st Div.*

Disability: *W. I. 2nd*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb. 1886</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>Reu.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: *see*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/17* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117-6* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis James Mc*

Certificate No. *747037* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co D. 44th Ill 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 89.	28 Mch. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *327* *Jan 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis Jerome* Act of May 11, 1912 24541

Certificate No. *1030284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. Co B. 141 Regt. Ill Vol. Inf.*
Pr. Co. E. 113 " Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>*Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Oct 15 1914</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 13 - 1916</i>					
	<i>20 1/2</i>	<i>Jan 13 - 1921</i>	<i>Jan 20 - 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13 1916* Bureau notified: *Wm. Mucca*

Remarks: **Recorder's 2 forms. In May 29-1907 to Jan 12-1908 incl erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907. Recorder's 11-9-11*

Former Roll No. *219 1798/13 - 15550* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Otis</u>					Certificate No. <u>747037</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	17	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	17	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	17	2		2		2	
3		3	26	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	17	3		3		3		3	
4	17	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Jerome Otis</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1030284</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Dec '07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 19</u>					Remarks: <u>11/26/15</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	25 37 29	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 50	2		2		2		2		
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 50	3		3		3		3		
4		4	6 36	4	4 46 50	4		4		4		4		
1908. 1	11 48 33	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	Inc. 52 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		
2	11 36	2	6 36	2	4 57	2		2		2		2		
3	7 36	3	6 36	3	4 57	3		3		3		3		
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		
2	10 36	2	4	2		2		2		2		2		
3	9 36	3	4	3		3		3		3		3		
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4		
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		
2	13 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2		2		
3	13 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3		3		
4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis John E. Miss John E. Smith*

Certificate No. *1145 396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *4-9-75 Reg V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accepted by Gov atoklyn Reg*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

400,108 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis John E.*

Certificate No. *400 108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *P. F. 76 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington Nov 14/13*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Otis and John E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145396</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>12 36</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	GROUP 2		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis John 26* *AMH* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Certificate No. *400108* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P 9 76 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 95</i>	<i>27 Dec 95</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>	<i>FEB 28 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *Buffalo Nov 1913*
 Died: *Feb 16, 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1915* **3 - 1081**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39003* Home: *AMH 10/30/13* 6-681

31 (3-P. A. 1.) **161**

NAME: *Otis John H* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Certificate No. *1022337* **ACT OF FEB 5, 1907**
 Service: *Pl. B 14 77*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07.</i>	<i>May 3/07.</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24/12.</i>	<i>Nov 18/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1914*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otis John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. Battery D. 1st Me. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1922</i>				
			<i>July 4, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Miles S. Stevens & Co. Paid 3/18/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otis John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 15th Indp. Batt'y, Mass. I.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch., '07</i>	<i>23 Aug., '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/12* *Res.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Edouard Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Otis John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *PA. H. 46 NY V D.*

Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mar 08</i>	<i>18 Mar 08</i>				
<i>RC 18</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb 12, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1918</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1917</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>No</i>				

Fees: *32 Sept 7, 1919*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otis Jonathan T* **DEAD** *3208* (3-P. A. 1.)
15555

Certificate No. *750456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *PA 6. 2 NY 1st Co.*

Disability: *X*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 20-07</i>	<i>Apr 26-07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Mar. 09</i>	<i>May 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 20, 1911</i>				

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10-1911* Bureau notified: *May 10-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25 78 732* Home: 6-681

NAME: John H. Otis				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1066296											
Last paid to: <i>1000</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27-1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/16	24		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	24		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	23	24		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6/14	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	9/3	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	9/13	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	3	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	26	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	25	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9/12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	12/1	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

NAME: Jonathan J. Otis				Certificate No. 780456															
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 - 07 \$5 - 20.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/3	1.40	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	45		2	31	33		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	Pd Anna			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	57.83		2				2				2				2		
	3	2	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Otis Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st. Cav. 5th U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 April 1904</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *—*

Died: *March 26 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1922*

Remarks: *—*

Former Roll No. *3035* Home: *—*

NAME: *Otis Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547,718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Rev 11 8th Me Inf.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *—* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 28, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Aug 1875</i>	<i>11 Aug 1875</i>	<i>✓ 154</i>	<i>18 July 1914</i>	<i>18 July 1914</i>	<i>18 July 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 July 1918</i>	<i>18 July 1918</i>	<i>18 July 1918</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 July 1923</i>	<i>18 July 1923</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *—* Transferred to: *30*
32 July 18. 1920

Died: *June 26 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1922*

Remarks: *—*

Accrued order dated *SEP 18 1922*

Payable to widow *Carah L Otis* *Carmel*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. SEP 26 1922* Home: *—*

NAME: <i>Joseph Otis</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1079538</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	10			1	5			1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	10			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Joseph Otis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>547.798</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	10			1	5			1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	10			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME

OTIS KATIE

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

376509

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael.

Service

Sgt. F 9 and K 2nd. N.Y.V.H.A.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 27, 1911	(died July 14, 1927) Anna F. Otis	Oct. 4, 1911	To continue during period of helplessness.
	40	JUNE				

Died

Reported

Remarks

Ch No. 7390479AA, dated Aug 4, 1927, CANCELED.

NAME:

Otis Katie

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

376509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

Sgt - F 9 and K 2nd N.Y.V.H.A.

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

MAY 1 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	30	20 Jan'y 1892	26 May 1893			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		Oct 4, 1911	Oct 27, 1911	Anna F. Otis	Oct 4, 1911	To continue during period of helplessness
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Helpless Children.

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME: *Otis, Leander V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547022* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt 30th Ill Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Nov, 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *474 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis, Lilian Augusta* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *779482* ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A. Otis.*

Service: *Corp. C, 51st Mass. Militia Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *May 4, 1924*

Reported: *JUN 18 1924*

Remarks: *APR 7 1927*

5/4 1924 Reimbursement order dated 4-12-27

Mabel J. Otis

11 Fairview Terrace

West Newton

Mass.

NAME: <i>Lillian Augusta Otis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>779482</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12. 20 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Lillian M. Otis</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>58655</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	9/8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	1/16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Louise B.*

Certificate No. *714718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Miles D. Mc Alester*

Service: *Major of Engrs. USA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Apr 1869</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Miles B</i>	<i>17 Aug 869</i>	<i>16 Aug 885</i>
<i>to end 3 Apr 87 & date of remarriage.</i>						
Fees: <i>no atty</i>						

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Louise B Otis Act April 19-1908.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Louise B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *714719* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Cluwell S.* *Rochester NY*

Service: *Lt. Col 140 Mpt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>			
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 6 1917</i>			
<i>" 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>no atty</i>						
<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Louise B Otis Reg Est.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louise B. Otis</i>										Certificate No. <i>714718</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 + 2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/12</i>	<i>2890.47</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	1		
2				2			GROUP 1	3				3				2			
3				3				4				4				3			
4				4				1				1				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Louise B. Otis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>714719</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>X</i>	<i>160</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60										
2				2			<i>9/12 37 60</i>	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30										
3				3			<i>8/15 36</i>	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4											
4				4			<i>17/12</i>	4			36	4			75	4			30										
1908.	1			1			<i>19</i>	1		4	36	1		4	75	1		4	30										
2				2			<i>75</i>	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30										
3				3			<i>X X</i>	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3													
4				4			<i>X X</i>	4		4	36	4		4	90	4													
1909.	1			1			<i>10 108</i>	1		4	36	1		4	90	1													
2				2			<i>4 36</i>	2		4	36	2		4	90	2													
3				3			<i>4</i>	3		4	36	3		4	90	3													
4				4			<i>4</i>	4		4	36	4		4	90	4													
1910.	1			1			<i>4 36</i>	1		4	75	1		4	90	1													
2				2			<i>4 36</i>	2		4	75	2		4	90	2													
3				3			<i>4 36</i>	3		4	75	3		4	90	3													
4				4			<i>4 36</i>	4		4	75	4		4	90	4													

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Otis Lorrain* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. D 153 & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>20 Feb 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 11, 1914</i>		Bureau <i>MAH 12 1914</i>		(Chart No. <i>1111</i> Dated <i>4/13/14</i> Cancelled)		
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 11, 1914 reimbursement order dated APR. 13. 1914 payable to <i>Ida E. Smith</i> 22 Quincy St. Roxbury, Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 15 1914</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Otis Lorrain* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *423551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John P. Otis*

Service: *Corp. D. 1st R. H. Vol. Co. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>		<i>1st Feb 1896</i>	<i>27 Apr 1896</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>14 Apr 1911</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 24, 1915</i>		Bureau <i>APR 29 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5775</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Laura L. Otis</i>				Certificate No. 3256			
Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	9 36			2	4	
	3	70			3		
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9			2	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3	9			3	11 -	
	4	12			4	GROUP 3	

NAME: <i>Laura L. Otis</i>				Certificate No. 423551			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3	7 34			3	9 36	
	4	9 36			4	5 36	
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4 36	
	2	5 26			2	4	
	3	13 36			3	4	
	4	7 36			4	4	
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	5 36			2	4 36	
	3	9 36			3	4 36	
	4	7 36			4	4 36	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

439996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Ivory Otis

Service:

Priv. 1st Me. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1903.	13 Mch. 1897

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 18, 1911.

Bureau notified:

June 4, 1911.

Bal. \$8. paid. Mrs. E. Clark. 1911

Remarks:

20 Dec. 1911.

Order Dec. 12, 1911

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

6-679

NAME

Otis Lydia D

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

966930

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen

Service

Pt F 4 Mass Cav

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sep 10 1925	Oct 31 1925

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 20, 1925

Reported

DEC 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lydia O. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>439995</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia D Otis		Certificate No. 966930		Fees ✓ \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/6/25		ACT MAY 1, 1920									
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

Lydia M. O.

fee
 6.44
~~4.30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Otis, Madeleine M.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

760.410

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1920~~

Name of Sailor:

Edward T. Otis

Service:

Ldsman, U.S.N.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Jan. 1913	25 June, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 - Jos. N. Hunter, Wash. D.C.						

Mr.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1916

6-676

NAME:

Madeleine M. Otis

ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

760.410

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.95		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Otis Mandane M.* 42021 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *515-663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Ac. of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Priv. R. 1st Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>26 June, 1901</i>			
		increased to \$12.00 per month				
		<i>19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 18, 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 19, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>509 Shannon St., Spokane, Wash.</i>						
<i>Mrs. C. E. Russell, 509 Shannon st.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>498/2 - 1902</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Otis Marshall* 36669 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717843* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*107 FEB. 6th. 1907*~~

Service: *Priv. R 43 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 27 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>MAR 20 1908</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>7/20</i> 1914 and order dated <i>Sept. 30, 1914</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Phoebe E. Otis</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>New London, Wis</i>			
Died: <i>20 July 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>48431</i>							
Home: <i>OCT 2 1914</i>							

6-881

NAME: <i>Maudane M. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>575-663</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9	30		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	17	36		2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Marshall Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>717843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 22 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	30		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1		
	2	10	49 17		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

730 711

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Edwin H. Otis.

Service:

Engineer, U. S. Navy

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	JUL 28 1905	OCT 16 1911			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
10 per cent. W. H. Hells, 10/25/11						
San Francisco.						

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 5-1919

Bureau notified:

D-3 June 18-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Martha A. Otis

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

730711

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	10/25	60		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	15/47	23.95		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: *Otis Martin* (3-P. A. 1.) 272012

Certificate No. *1115764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Pt. B. Batten - U.S. Engrs* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 June 00</i>	<i>7 Sep 00</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>13 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Otis Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. E. Batten U.S. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>7 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus MAY 31 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *17* 6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Otis</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				D.H.				Certificate No. <i>5764</i>											
Last paid to: <i>5-4 May 1</i>				Rate: <i>15-25-</i>				Remarks: <i>272.00</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 45 D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45 D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45 D</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45 D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45 D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>OCT 23 45 C. H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 45 C. H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7/11 15 D</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45 D</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>45 D</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Otis</i>								Certificate No. <i>1115764</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 Nov.</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>17 36 mo.</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>28</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. MAY 31 1910 to</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otis, Martin*

Certificate No. *1115764* **ARMY INVALID.** TRANSFERRED

Service: *Pvt Co B. Batt'n U.S. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Topeka B.C. Jan 9, 1908.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 11/08*

Remarks: *Lufkin Texas.*

Former Roll No. *197* Home:

49 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Mary*

Certificate No. *670490* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin Otis*

Service: *Capt. 2d 6" Mich. Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Eber</i>	<i>L. 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3979* 6-679

NAME <i>Martin Otis</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1115764</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907 \$12</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Otis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>670490</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>35 + 2 = 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Otis Mary* *Pen. 32nd - 30-9. 15. 801.* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *670 490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '02 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: *Martin* *20. 394.*
Service: *Co. D. 6th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 08</i>	<i>19 Dec. 08</i>	<i>Eber L.</i>	<i>4 May 08</i>	<i>2 June 10</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>p</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Otis Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76967 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *181076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
Name of Soldier: *Daniel F.*
Service: *Sgt. M. 2 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>17 May 1878</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9126</i> MAR 1 1917 679						

NAME: <i>Mary Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>670 490</i>			
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>No fee</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>1/6/09 98⁰⁰</i>	4	DETROIT	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary C. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>181076</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11 30</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>24 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85 50</i>
4		4	<i>1 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>JAN 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36 30</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>19 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>18 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Otis, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *601476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Co. H. 88 N.Y. S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 3/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3 - 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>P. M. New Brunswick N.J.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Otis, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *372,105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank George*

Service: *2 Lt. A. C. Co. 111*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Feb 91</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Otis</u>					Certificate No. <u>607.176</u>				
MAY 4- 1909			Rate: <u>1.00</u>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <u>dead</u>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 GROUP 2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 <u>5 36</u> ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 <u>5 36</u> ✓		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <u>5 36</u> ✓		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <u>5 36</u> ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 <u>12 36</u>		3		3		3		3	
4 <u>11 36</u> ✓		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Mary E. Otis</u>					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.					Certificate No. <u>372105</u>				
MAY 4- 1909			Rate: <u>1.25</u>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1 <u>7 36</u> ✓		1915. 1 <u>4 36</u>		1919. 1 <u>4 75</u>		1923. 1 <u>9 4 30</u>						
2		2 <u>9 36</u> ✓		2 <u>4 36</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>10 4 30</u>						
3		3 <u>8 36</u> ✓		3 <u>4 36</u>		3 <u>4 75</u>		3 <u>11 4 30</u>						
4 <u>8 36</u> ✓		4 <u>8 36</u> ✓		4 <u>4 36</u>		4 <u>4 75</u>		4 <u>12 4 30</u>						
1908. 1		1912. 1 <u>10 36</u> ✓		1916. 1 <u>4 36</u>		1920. 1 <u>4 75</u>		1924. 1 <u>1 4 30</u>						
2		2 <u>8 36</u> ✓		2 <u>4 36</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>2 4 30</u>						
3		3 <u>21 36</u> ✓		3 <u>4 36</u>		3 <u>4 90.50</u>		3 <u>3 4 30</u>						
4		4 <u>14 36</u> ✓		4 <u>4 36</u>		4 <u>4 90</u>		4						
1909. 1		1913. 1 <u>4</u>		1917. 1 <u>4 60</u>		1921. 1 <u>4 90</u>		1925. 1						
2		2 <u>4</u>		2 <u>4 60</u>		2 <u>4 90</u>		2						
3 <u>6 36</u> ✓		3 <u>4</u>		3 <u>4 60</u>		3 <u>4 90</u>		3						
4 <u>6 36</u> ✓		4 <u>4</u>		4 <u>4 60</u>		4 <u>4 90</u>		4						
1910. 1 <u>9 36</u> ✓		1914. 1 <u>30</u>		1918. 1 <u>4 75</u>		1922. 1 <u>4 90</u>		1926. 1						
2 <u>11 36</u> ✓		2 <u>4 36</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>4 90</u>		2						
3 <u>6 36</u> ✓		3 <u>4 36</u>		3 <u>4 75</u>		3 <u>4 90</u>		3						
4 <u>11 36</u> ✓		4 <u>4 36</u>		4 <u>4 75</u>		4		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Otis, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>648817</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Otis</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lt Co A Marion Co Battle Mo Home Lds.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Patrick H Coney 6/26/08/</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>January 7-1913</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 31 1913 '3 - 1081 etc.			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Otis, Mary E</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>901198</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen P.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. Co. D, 112nd Ill. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 12, 1920.</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>March 10, 1926</i>					
Reported: APR 15 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>648817</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
	2	26	13		2	7	
	3	9	36		3	7	
	4	10			4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	DEAD.	
	2	9			2	GROUP 3	
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		

NAME: <i>MARY F OTIS</i>		Certificate No. <i>901198</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		901198		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

Let to Ben
3-1081
8-3/24

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Otis Mary F.

Certificate No.

901198

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Stephen P.

Service:

Corp. Co. D, 112th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 12, 1920	June 15, 1921			

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 24 1921 6-679

NAME:

Otis, Mary H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

780877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Timothy B.

Service:

Pvt. Cos. F 77th Ohio Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 28, 1914	Sept. 25, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1914				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

\$10 - Joseph H. Hunter, atty. NOV 3/14

Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

COT - 2 1914
JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: Mary F. Otis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WE				Certificate No. 901198											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 3 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		31 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7 262	2								
	3				3				3	20 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4		4								
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Mary H. Otis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 780,877											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60
	2				2		4 86		2		4 75		2		10 4 30				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 3 4				
	4				4		4 86		4		4 75		4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		31 4 30
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4						
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis Matilda*

Certificate No. *762160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H Otis*

Service: *Capt 1587 Ohio Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	23 May 1913	JUL 26 1913	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *1000 of 11 Barkley 10/2/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913 NOV 20 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Otis. Matilda A*

Certificate No. *709804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Noah Franklin*

Service: *1" Sgt. K. 144" Ill. V. Inf.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 2, 1926*

Reported: *APR 9 1923*

Remarks:

6-4574

Certificate No. 762160

Last paid to: 762160

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~==~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 16		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 16	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																
	2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 16		3	4 75		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	1908.	1			1912.		1			1916.	1		4 16	1920.		1	4 75		1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 90		1909.	2			1913.		2			1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 90		1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75
	2	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
3		3	4 16	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 16	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																																						
	2	4 36		2	4 75		3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1909.	2			1913.		2			1917.	2		4 60	1921.		2	4 90		1925.	2		1929.	2		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 90		1910.	2			1914.		2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																												
	2	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		4			4	4 69.67		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																																																																																																														
	3	4 60		3	4 90		4			4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1910.	2			1914.		2	4 36		1918.	2		4 75	1922.		2	4 90		1926.	2		1930.	2		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																																																																																																										
	3	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		4			4	4 36		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	3	4 36		3	4 75		4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

NAME MATILDA A OTIS

Certificate No.

709804

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Otis, Matilda A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *709804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Otis, Noah Franklin*

Service: *1st Sgt 7' 14 1/4" 114 1/2"*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>	<i>8 Oct 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 28-1916</i>	<i>Nov 27-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Itis Mattie E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DECEASED

Certificate No. *272683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co F 2d XE*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>July 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow Co. Man Probate Ct. Arthur T. Otis - 8 dr*
appt. 8 Sept 1913
Bond 500. - ctf 9 Sept 1913

Former Roll No. *2* *Nov 1913* 6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda A. Otis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>709804</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	28			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	76		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Matthie E. Otis</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>3273</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED Arthur T. Otis - Gen.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17/14	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	30	36		2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Otis, Michael* HELPLESS CHILD *Michael* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Otis*

Service: *Sgt - 79th K 2 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>26 Feb 92</i>	<i>12 Aug 95</i>	<i>Anna F.</i>	<i>to continue during</i>	<i>period of helplessness</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *A* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Otis Minnie M. Reno* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George K.*

Service: *B. F. O. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 1904</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 31-1913*

Remarks: *Remarried on Mar 17 1910 to Abram S. Miller*
62 regt 1st June 1915 cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD <i>Michael Otis</i>				SUPPLEMENTAL to widow's cert. Under Act June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>376509</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>Ratie Otis widow</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	6		1				1				1			
	2			2	8			2				2				2			
	3			3	10			3				3				3			
	4			4	16			4				4				4			
1908.	1			GROUP 1				1				1				1			
	2	9	6	2				2				2				2			
	3	10		3				3				3				3			
	4	16		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	26		1				1				1				1			
	2	8		2				2				2				2			
	3	12		3				3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1				1				1				1			
	2	11		2				2				2				2			
	3	28		3				3				3				3			
	4	10		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Minnie M. Otis</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908 <i>56.623</i>				Certificate No. <i>645711</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Read</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	9	36		3	7/27 560			3				3			
	4			4	12	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	GROUP 3				1				1		
	2			2		36		2				2				2			
	3			3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	22 29 20		1	4			1				1				1			
	2	11		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4			4		36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1				1				1			
	2		36	2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4		36	4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Otis, Noah Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt. K. 144th Inf U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/10/16*

Former Roll No. *535 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis Norman L* 16435 (5-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16435* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Shalman S. Michler*

Disability: *Exchanged into line*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 87</i>	<i>29 July 87</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916* Health reported by *P. M. Finnick Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12,994* Home: **14138**

6-681

NAME: <i>Noah Franklin Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081004</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1/2 60</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2	DIED			2		
	3	<i>Accrued paid widow 18</i>			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME: <i>Norman L. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>121447</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>17 77</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>- 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 72</i>			4		

NAME: *Otis Oliver H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *396 837* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 1910*
 Service: *Pres. 12 1/2 min. inf.* *NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 July 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1919 D-3*
 Remarks: *Discharge order dated APR 10 1919*
Payable to: Lillian Mae Farand *Madison*
Home: Maine

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. APR 28 1919* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otis Pearl* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *656.603* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 1910*
 Service: *Pres. 16 1/4 min. inf.* *NOT OCT. 11, 1913*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1912* Bureau notified: *7 Sept 1912*
 Remarks: *Discharge order dated JUL 1 1913*
Payable to: Ida L Otis *Mexico*
Home: Maine

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, JUL 1 - 1913* Home: 6-681

NAME: Oliver H Otis				Act of Mar 11. 1907				Certificate No. 296.837							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 22 ⁵⁰ 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	8/4 90 ⁵⁰	
	2				2	8 60			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2		
	3	11/9 1780			3	4 60			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	GROUP 3	
	4	6 45			4	4 60			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4 60			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2		
	3	7 45			3	5 60			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3		
	4	7 45			4	4 60			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4		
	1	9 45		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1921.	1		
1909.	2	8 45			2	67 ⁵⁰			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2		
	3	7 54 33			3				3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3		
	4	7 60			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4		
	1	9 60		1914.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1		
1910.	2	7 60			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2		
	3	8 60			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 94 ¹⁰			3		
	4	9 60			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4		

NAME: Pearl Otis				Act of Mar 11. 1907				Certificate No. 656.603							
Last paid to: 11 Sept 1907				Rate: 30(20)15 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 47 83		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5 60			2				2		
	3				3	4 60			3				3		
	4	5 62 70			4	6 60			4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	4 60		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	14 45			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4		
	1	4 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4				4		
	1	9 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

781082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Marshall Otis

Service:

Pvt 43 Wus Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 July 27 1914 Sep 30 1914

INC. 20 SEP 8 1916 SEP 21 1916

Fees:

10 fee J. Moyer 10/21 '14

Transferred from GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 10 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3407696 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1916
OCT 2 1914 6-679

NAME:

Otis Rebecca

(3-P. A. 2.)

3007

Special Act.

Certificate No.

257575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Corp 1/2 La Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

20 4 Feb 1899 2 Mch 1899

Fees:

Transferred from:

Des Moines

Transferred to:

Died:

9/12/16

Bureau notified:

OCT 25 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2689881 Dated OCT 2 1916 Canceled.

Manchester
La

Former Roll No.

3-760

6-679

NAME: <i>Phoebe E Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>281082</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>251515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908 Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Otis, Sally 115

Certificate No. 222190 ARMY DEPENDENT ~~WAR~~ CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Dudley m

Service: Pt. A. 57 Pa

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 10-1863	May 1-1886				
	12	Mar 19-1886					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/16 Bureau notified: 18 1916 1660720 MAY 4 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Otis, Samuel

Certificate No. 866,436 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv. 10 Batt'y Mass. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 mch., '07	18 Oct., '07				
Inc.	20	12 June 1908	22 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/1910 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1911

Remarks: Repts. by Com.
Died Dec. 31, 1910. Payable to widow,
Clairinda Otis, Order May 22, 1911.

Former Roll No. 7-2. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 4 So. Franklin St
Quincy, Mass 6-681

NAME: 115 Sally Otis		GENERAL LAW		Certificate No. 222190	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: MOTHER	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 10 36	1919. 1 10 36	1923. 1 10 36	1927. 1 10 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 18 36	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 17 36	4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 GROUP	3 GROUP	3 GROUP	3 GROUP
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36	4 8 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 6/3 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 26 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: Samuel Otis		20659		Certificate No. 866,436	
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907		Rate: 15 20		Remarks: S	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 10 36	1919. 1 10 36	1923. 1 10 36	1927. 1 10 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10/31 181	3 10/31 181	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 5 45	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 5 45	1920. 1 5 45	1924. 1 5 45	1928. 1 5 45
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10 58	3 10 58	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 5 60	4 5 60	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 5	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 6	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 6 50	4 6 50	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Otis Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *671551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P B 1 Ill L art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 Dec 1908	5 Jan 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 fee Nathan Bickford</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remington</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Otis Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *872529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Priv. 29 16th Cris Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 27-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 7-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Robbins & Co.</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 26, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: APR 11 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 12 1919 6-679

NAME: Sarah A Otis				9227 ^a				Certificate No. 671551											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	N.T.		2	4	75		2	10	4		30		
	3				3	14	NEO		3	4	36		3	11	4				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4		30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	NEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.Q.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4/13	45.60		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	AMP		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Sarah A Otis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 872529								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	
	2				2				2	7 1/2	608.93		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75.8		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Otis, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 569537

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John J.

Service

Pt. E, 113' Ill.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Sept. 3, 1928					
Reported	SEP 18 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Otis Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

92759

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

569537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Oct. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John J.

Service

Pt. E. 113' Ill.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 June 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	33	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13961

6-679

NAME SARAH E OTIS

Certificate No.

569537

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Sarah E. Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

569537

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 36	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 36	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 OCT 35	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 15 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 14 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 18 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			40 JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Otis Sarah K (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ephraim A.

Service: 1st Asst Adj General US Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	75	Oct 3 1913	JAN 30 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME Otis, Sarah L (3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1907

Certificate No. 739751 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William N.

Service: Corp. B, 34" Mass. V. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 29 1926			

Died: March 31 1928

Reported: APR 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME <u>Sarah K Otis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>469837</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4		36		4		75		4		30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/24	36 1/40	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME <u>SARAH L. OTIS,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>739751</u>													
Fees													
		ACT <u>8 1916</u> GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

NAME: Otis Sarah L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 739751		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: William R. Otis			
Service: Corpl. B. 34 Mass. I. I.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	3	Feb 1912	2 Apr 1912
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: none Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: Otis, Sarah L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 919374		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Joshua P.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt. D 8 Me. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 8, 1922 May 1, 1920	
Died: Jan 25, 1926			
Reported: FEB 10 1926			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: *Otis, Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *919374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joshua F.*

Service: *Tr. D, 8" Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8 1922</i>	<i>Sept 18 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Llewellyn P. Toothaker 5/10/22*

Transferred from: *NAME 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 26 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Rogers Mrs Otis Savilla* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *51526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Sam Rogers*

Service: *Co. A 7" Reg U. Cal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Paul</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>33 Apr 1901</i>	<i>13 Sept 1901</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1920*

Remarks: *-ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *3538* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah L Otis</i>					Certificate No. <i>919374</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Savilla Pogue mrt Otis</i>					Certificate No. <i>51526</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>8 50⁹³</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Otis, Sidney E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896.851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *_____*

Service: *1st M. & T. Regt.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *_____*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 June 1900</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 15 1914</i>	<i>Oct 24 1914</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 2 1915</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 2 1920</i>	<i>N</i>
Fees:				<i>350 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Dec 25, 1920 (Letter)</i>				Transferred to: <i>Rest & Rec - 72 - June 24, 1920 - SEP 6 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>JAN 13 1921</i>				<i>Ends Dec 25 1920 date of death</i>			
				<i>Pay widow, Ellen S. Otis, of</i>			
				<i>Lake Clear Junction,</i>			
				<i>New York</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>SEP 10 1921</i>			

NAME: *Otis, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *844525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 4 Mass Cav*

Disability: *_____*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					<i>SEP 11 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>Accrued order</i>							
<i>payable to widow <i>Sydia</i> <i>Otis</i></i>							
<i>OCT 31 1925</i>							
				<i>252 Franklin St</i>			
				<i>Quincy</i>			
				<i>Mass.</i>			

NAME: <u>Otis Sidney E. Otis</u>					Certificate No. <u>896.85-1</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	5	48 27		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	9/21 270 13		3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		117		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>STEPHEN OTIS,</u>		Certificate No. <u>844525</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3					

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
 4107

NAME: Otis, Stephen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844,525 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 5, 1907~~

Service: Pri, 1, 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-ist	12	25 Feb. '07	12 June '07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Re-ist	16	22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	11 Dec 13	6 Feb 14				
Fees:	27	11 Dec 18					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Otis Stephen P 25999 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647286 ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp D 112 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: See change in rank.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-ist	12	11 Apr 1907	9 Jan 1908	Inc	30	Nov. 28, 1915	July 25, 1916
Inc	15	31 Jan. 1911	8 Feb. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Re-ist	24	3 June 1912	1 March 1913				

Fees: Died May 17, 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1921

payable to widow Mary F Otis

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Box 125, Dayton, Mo

Died: May 17, 1920 Bureau notified: UN 1920 Billing, Hunter

Remarks: Box No. 24. Mont
Box 404

Former Roll No. 26-35692 Home: JUN 24 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen Otis</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>20666</u>				844,525			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1906</u>				Rate: <u>28 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	26	1980		2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3				3				3		
	4	7	13		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen P Otis</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>649286</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>28 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Otis, Susan A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

807379

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred S.

Service

Pt. & Sgt. C & M 2nd N.Y. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 21, 1926

AUG 18 1926

NAME:

Otis, Susan A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

807.379

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Alfred S.

Service:

Priv and Sargent C and M 2nd New York Cav.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

INC. 20

INC. 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Inc 25

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

MAY 10 1918

6-679

NAME SUSAN A OTIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

807379

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan A. Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

807379

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 15, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME SUSAN M. OTIS,

Certificate No.

654320

Fees

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

Lil Bu 3/28

NAME:

Susan M. Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

654320

MAY 4-1909

Rate:

20-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4
1 1 5 36 ✓	1 1 5 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 8 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 20	1 1	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 11 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otis. Susan W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *594288.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Otis. George W.*

Service: *Pt 4. 17 Mich. I.S.*

85 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Sept. 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *253* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Otis, Sylvester* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *174429* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 118 NY VI*

Disability: *Pt C 118 NY VI*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died *Jan 17 1929* Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 1/29-29*

NAME: <i>Susan W. Otis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>597288</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 20-30</i>					marks: 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3 14	3 14	3 4 86	3 4 75	3	3				
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90-50	3	3				
4 14	4 14	4 4 14-93	4 GROUP 2	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3				
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64-00	4	4	4				
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				

NAME SYLVESTER OTIS.					ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920				
Certificate No. 174429									
Fees									
					GROUP 1				
RATE—	50			65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		

NAME: *Stis, Sylvester* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 6118 m 29*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June 03</i>	<i>25 Nov 04</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>			<i>303 mch 1914</i>	
						<i>303 mch 1919</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Walter Taylor* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr 6118 m 29* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1912</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1916</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1921</i>					
		<i>30 Apr. 5, 1916</i>					
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Ending Dec 25, 1921 date of death*

Died: *Dec. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated June 22, 1922*

payable to *Archie, Ohio*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 24 1922*

NAME: <u>Otis Sylvester Otis</u>					Certificate No. <u>174 429</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate 8-12 24 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 7 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	24	1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	41.57		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	28			1	9			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	27.24		1912.	2	11			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	15			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
	1	18			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36		2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	18		1914.	2	11	60.20		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132.50		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Taylor Otis</u>					SPECIAL ACT. <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <u>12 18 20 30 50</u>														
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	48		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36		2	4	48	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	90		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	42		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	42		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	42		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	282.50	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	6	82.53		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2					
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Otis Theodore W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **21640** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089,623* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Corp - K - 150 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 1st</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>9 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc. 2d</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 2d</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 - 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1916* Death reported by: *P. M. at Gilbert Ariz*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. I. 227 1/2 - 15663* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis Theresa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6709** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis L.*

Service: *Corpl I. 3. N. H. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	
<i>7</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Samuel L. Moore Omaha Neb

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Omaha Nebr
3858 Seward st

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Theodore W. Otis* Date of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1089623*

Last paid to: *@ 12 to Dec. 07* Rate: *21* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 60	2 4 63	2	2	2
3	3 6 60	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 2/11/25 10	4 11 60	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 10 45	1 8 60	1 4 63 (the)	1 1074668	1	1
2 12 45	2 10 60	GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 9 60		3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 60		4	4	4
1 9 45	1 5/4 68 52		1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 63		2	2	2
3 9 45	3 4		3	3	3
4 13 45	4 4 63		4	4	4
1 9 45	1 4 63		1	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 63		2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 63		3	3	3
4 8 59	4 4 63		4	4	4

NAME: *Theresa Otis* Date of MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *664282*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *NOV 3 1903 114 00 W*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 76	3 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11 30	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 19 30	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
	4 4 30	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Otis, Thomas

Certificate No.

829,593

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Regt. C. 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

30 June 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 28 1915

Remarks:

*Wid June 30, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1915**Mary E. Otis East Weymouth - Mass.**NOV 20 1915 BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Otis Timothy B

Act of May 11, 1912

26026

Certificate No.

517484

ARMY INVALID.

General LAW

Service:

P. 7 + H. 77 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

Rheum + res dis of heart + nearly total deafness of left ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>172</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept 1903</i>	<i>6 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 7 1912</i>	<i>DEC 26 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28 1915</i>	

Fees:

Died:

12/17

1913 Accrued order dated

Sept 25, 1914

payable to widow

Mary E. Otis

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Farmington - N. M.

Died:

12/17/13

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17-902

Home:

*Farmington New Mex**OCT 2 1914*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Otis</i>				Date of <i>May 11, 1919</i>				Certificate No. <i>20679</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4mch 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2	7	38		2	8			2	4	57		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3				3		
	4	7	33		4	5			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	12/16	15	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6	45		2				2		
	3	5			3	11/13	45		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <i>Timothy B Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>517484</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>724</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	11	
	3	12/21			3	8	
	4	16	51		4	7	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	51
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	51	
	2	11			2		
	3	14			3		
	4	11			4		

NOV 3 1908
GROUP 1

To date of death.

NAME Otis, Victoria

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 876751

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John H.

Service
Pt. & 1" Sgt. K. 14" N. Y. H. A.

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
10		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Nov. 14, 1929.					
Reported	DEC 10 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME Otis Victoria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876751

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John H.
Priv. & 1" Sgt. K. 14" N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		May 13-1919	Sept 19-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

From

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1920 6-679

NAME VICTORIA OTIS

Certificate No.

876751

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Victoria Otis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No.

876751

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 15, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 10/4 67.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 75	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

6-681

NAME: *Otis, Ward M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,118,172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of May 3, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. K. 5" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>6 Apr 1913</i>	
<i>Res. 15</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>6 Apr 1918</i>	<i>31 Dec 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2472* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otis, William L.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697,637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cpl. 9th Ohio Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>28 Jan 1917</i>	<i>26 Jan 1917</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>26 Oct 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1919*

Remarks:

Died *11/18/18* Accrued order dated *MAY 23 1919*

payable to widow *Hattie H.*

Former Roll No. *6824* JUNE 27, 1919

Home: MAY 28 1919 6-681

NAME: Ward M. Otis Act of May 11, 1914 20691 Certificate No. 1118172

Last paid to: June 27 1920 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	720	50	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2	7	38		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
3	7	38		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3			
4	7	38		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4			
1908.	1	9		1	4/29			1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50		1			
2	8			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
3	10			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
4	7			4	4 36.2			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	8		1	4 46.50			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.			1			
2	9			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2			
3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
4	6			4	4 46.50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	24		1	4 57			1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1			
2	7			2	4 57			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
3	9			3	4 57			3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3				3			
4	8			4	4 57			4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4			

NAME: William D. Otis Certificate No. 697637

Last paid to: June 27 1920 Rate: 40 Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	20	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	72		2	4	20		2				2			
3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3			
4				4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4			
1908.	1			1	39			1	4	72		1				1				1			
2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2			
3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3			
4				4	13			4	4	72		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	72		1				1				1			
2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2			
3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
4				4	72			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	72			1	4	90		1				1				1			
2				2	4 72			2	4	90		2				2				2			
3				3	4 72			3	4	108		3				3				3	3-777		
4				4	4 72			4	4	120		4				4				4	2 1/6		

NAME:

Otis William D

Certificate No.

697637

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pl. Co 1st " Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 8 Sept. 1890	8 Jan. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

684

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Otis William F.

Certificate No.

1108.018

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MET OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pl. Co 17 born V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		12 15 Feb 07	26 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 24-1907

Bureau notified:

Aug 23-1907

Remarks:

Revised Card dated Aug 27/07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William D. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>697637</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		

NAME: <i>William D. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108018</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>8 33.80</i>			2		
	3	<i>10/18 32 40</i>			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1	<i>Died July 24-1907</i>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>Ed. Emma A. wid</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Otis William H* Special Act. 26050

Certificate No. *934423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
GENERAL LAW

Service: *A 39 Infantry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died Mar 3</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 31, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Oliza M. Otis</i>		
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>Apr 5</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Apr 29-1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1919**

Remarks: *Omaha Nebr*
4411 No 28 Ave

Former Roll No. *17-9/2* Home: **JUN 13 1919 MAY 8 - 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Otis William H* 26056 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725452* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *A 16 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1921**

Remarks: *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *26596* Home:

NAME: <i>William S Otis</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>934423</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 17 20 50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		150
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		150
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		100
	4				4	11			4		90		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		20 73 50		2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3		8 90		3	9			3	5	149 33		3		
	4		11 30		4	7			4		150		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		14		1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>William S Otis</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>725452</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 16 20 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2		90
	3		7 12 20 30		3	11			3	4	63		3		90
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4		90
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		90
	2		9 45		2	17 51 33			2	4	63		2		90
	3		13 45		3	8			3	4	63		3		132
	4		8 45		4	16			4	4	63		4		150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	280	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		150
	2		8		2	4			2	4	63		2		150
	3		8		3	4			3	4	63		3		150
	4		8		4	4	63		4	4	63		4		GROUP 1
1910.	1		7		1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2		11		2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3		8		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4		11		4	4	63		4		97 20		4		

NAME:

Otis William M.

DEAD-REPT'D

DEC 12 1908

(3-P. A. 1.)

27708

Certificate No.

868973

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Priv. K. 36 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	20 Mar. 1907	SEP 14 1907				
Reimbursement			10 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 12 1908

Died:

9 DEC 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to C. E. Otis claimant

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

48946

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Otis William N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1086985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl Co B 34 Mass Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	29 Mich 1907	16 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	15 Dec 1909	30 Dec 1909				
Accd	23	Jan 1912	2 Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

23 Jan 1912

Bureau notified:

3-795 2/12 - 2/14/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

315
56

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William M. Otis</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 12 1908				Certificate No. <i>868973</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 87 73</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7/5/44 00</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William N. Otis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1086985</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>224</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12/28 67</i>		4		<i>21 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 40</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6/17</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		<i>26 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 40.90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Otjen John C.

34567-10

10128

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2322780

ARMY INVALID. ACT OF

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pr. C-2- mo. vol. Cav. and Heavy Arty.

Disability:

U.S.A. Great Western and Quachita M.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 12		18 Mar '03	22 May '00				
Rev 12		8 Jan 1910	19 Jan 1910				
Rev 20		17 Mar 1912	20 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

May 11 Ctf filed.

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 27, 1912, Comr.

Bureau notified:

July 9, 1912.

Remarks:

837 Indian Reservation, Ariz.

Former Roll No.

25911-2272/12-27876

Home:

3111 11/16/12

6-691

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

232278

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1	10	45		1				1				1				1			
	2			2	12	45		2				2				2				2			
	3			3	9	45		3				3				3				3			
	4			4	11	45		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	20	45		1				1				1				1			
	2			2	10/10	43 ⁸³		2				2				2				2			
	3			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1912.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1913.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1914.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1915.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1916.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1917.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1918.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1919.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1920.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1921.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1922.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1923.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1924.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1925.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1926.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1927.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1928.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1929.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1930.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			

6-481

NAME: Otjen Sophia

Certificate No. 7471934

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John C

Service: Seaman U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 June 1912	20 Sept 1912			

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Disch: 11/7/15

Bureau received: DEC 2 - 1915

Remarks: 807 [unclear] [unclear]

Soldier pensioned also as PC 2 Mo Cas

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <i>Sophia Otjen</i>				971				Certificate No. <i>747,934</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10/15 48⁴⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Otjen William		(3-P. A. 1.) 2540.	
Certificate No. 1102242.	ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain.
Service: Cpl No 43 U.S.I.			
Disability: Dis Eyes.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		65 Sept 02	16 Jan 05
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
23121			

6-681

NAME Otken, Louis A.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1173,895	ARMY INVALID	
Law:			
Service Pt 134 Co US Coast Arty Corps			
Disability Dis of kidneys			
6-6571			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	April 7 1922	
Inc 30		May 2 1923	Oct 9 1923
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported JAN 1924	
Remarks: Dec 27 1923			
37			
OCT 17 1923			

NAME: <i>William Otjen</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102742</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>			
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>			
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>			
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>6</i>			
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>					
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3							
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4							
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>					
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3							
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4							
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME		LOUIS A OTKEN											
Certificate No.		1173895											
Fees													
		Regular Establishment.											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		17	30	30									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT SERVING OFFICER													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		5	USH										
MAY		5	USH										
JUNE		4	USH										
JULY		6	USH										
AUGUST		6	USH										
SEPTEMBER		5	USH										
OCTOBER		17	USH										
NOVEMBER		7	USH										
DECEMBER		5	USH										

NAME: *Otken Louis A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173.895* ARMY INVALID. Law: SECULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Fr. 134 Co. US Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Dis of kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 10 13</i>	<i>Apr 8-14</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>NOV 28 1914</i>	<i>JAN 18 1915</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1922</i>	<i>May 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *25 R. M. Nelson City Wash D.C. 4/20/22*

**Recd School 22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 7 - 1922
Former Roll No. *APR 10 1914* *JAN 21 1915* *USH 7/14/21*

6-681

NAME: *Otley, Elvira* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *746306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pt Co G 23 Regt Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					

Died June 30. 1929

Reported JUL 1 1929

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <u>Louis A. Otken</u>				Certificate No. <u>1173.895</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6 #0 17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>ELVIRA OTLEY</u>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>746306</u>			
Fees			
GROUP 3			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otley, Eliza* 56168

Certificate No. *746306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Otley*

Service: *P. Co 1st 23rd Regt. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>100</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

45488 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Otley, Henrietta*

Certificate No. *7450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. E. 6th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>20 May, 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 18, 1912.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Exeter, Wash.</i>						
<i>Son, J. L. Otley</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>536-158/2-481</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elvira Otley</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>56.168</i>				Certificate No. <i>746.306</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	20		2			
	3				3	13	27		20	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4			36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4					
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Henrietta Otley</i>				Certificate No. <i>7458</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19/15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	3/18.3	27 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Otley Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10135708* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr G 23 O O V 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		19 Dec 06	22 Jan 07				
Act 16		29 May 12	10 Apr. 13				

Fees: *Payable to Oliver Oliver*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: **JUL 9 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otley, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *195197* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt E 124 Pa V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

DI *Mar. 5 1924* Reported **DEC 12 1924**

Remarks: *Letter -*

NAME: <i>Oliver Otley</i>												Certificate No. <i>787.3508</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-76-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 33</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 00</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>1 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Widow, Paid</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>Widow, Paid</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>Widow, Paid</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>Widow, Paid</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	WILLIAM OTLEY											
Certificate No.												
Fees	195197											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: OTLEY, WILLIAM		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 195197	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt E" 124" Pa Vol Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>R.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rid</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>May 19 1912</i>
REISSUE	50	MAY 18 1912	AUG 12 1912
Inc.	50	<i>May 16 1917</i>	<i>June 29 1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON,			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
JUL 7 1917		<i>3404 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Otley, Cynthia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>918,431</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>James L</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. B. 1st Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5 1921</i>	<i>Aug 25 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$10</i>		<i>G. M. Griffith 9/22/22</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>100TH</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>321</i>		1922	

NAME: *Otly, James L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1166710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 2, 1920*
 Service: *P. B. 1st Wis. V. Car.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 27-1915</i>	<i>Nov 16-1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 27 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 27-1924</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>				<i>30 July 10 1918</i>			
				<i>35 Aug. 27. 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 22 1921 3-108 (G)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Route #1, Fortitude Wash</i>							
<i>Utd Oct 22 21 accrued order dated August 28, 1922</i>							
<i>payable to widow Cynthia Otly, 22 13 Iron St., Bellingham, Washington</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1915</i>				Home: <i>SEP 8 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Oltman Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *695661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Sylvester F*
 Service: *Capt E 112 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1915*

Remarks: *No other pay due*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>James L. O'Leary</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 17, 1917				Certificate No. <i>1166710</i>							
Last paid to: <i>James L. O'Leary</i>				Rate: <i># 20 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 42	1919.	1		90
	2				2				2		4 42		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 42		3		4 90
	4				4		11 36 50		4		4 42		4		4 90
1908.	1				1		11 36		1		4 48		1		4 90
	2				2		17 36		2		4 48		2		4 90
	3				3		11 36		3		4 48		3		4 172
	4				4		4 36		4		4 48		4		4 150
1909.	1				1		4 36 20		1		4 48		1		4 150
	2				2		4 42		2		4 48		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 48		3		4 150
	4				4		4 72		4		4 48		4		4 150
1910.	1				1		4 42		1		4 48		1		GROUP 3
	2				2		4 42		2		4 48		2		DEAD
	3				3		4 42		3		4 87 20		3		81.67
	4				4		4 42		4		4 90		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah O'tman</i>				9226 B				Certificate No. <i>695661</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 N.	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 N		2				2		
	3				3		12 SER		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		13 NDB		1				1		
	2				2		10 SER		2				2		
	3				3		15 EM8		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		4 LQ		1				1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1				1		4 36		1				1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 38		4				4		

NAME: *Otman Sylvester F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt E 112 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 22 1907* com card of *Dec 22 1907*

Remarks: *Accd dated Jan 24, 1910*
Widow Sarah

Former Roll No. *39201(a8)* Home:

6-481

NAME *O'Tool, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671 826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service *P A 132 111 Inf*

Disability *8 33*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 5 1922</i>				<i>Oct 8. 1924</i>	<i>NOV 12 1924</i>
						<i>Remarks: 37087.</i>	

Died Oct 8. 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1925
able to widow Eliza O'Tool

Parker S. D.

NAME: Sylvester F Otman				16161				Certificate No. 489858											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (28) 20				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	10		AMF	1				1				1				1			
2	13		NDB	2				2				2				2			
3	18		ABW	3				3				3				3			
4	17		ABW	4				4				4				4			
1	9		NDB	1				1				1				1			
2	10		ABW	2				2				2				2			
3	14		SER	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1	27		33.33	1				1				1				1			
2			GROUP 1	2				2				2				2			
3			1100	3				3				3				3			
4			22.77	4				4				4				4			

CHICAGO, PAID WIDOW.

NAME: JOHN O'TOOL.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		671826											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE— 72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72												
FEBRUARY	4 72												
MARCH	4 72												
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4 72												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

DEAD 27/12

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *O'Tool, Mary*

Certificate No. *566,952* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Michael T.*

Service: *Pri, K 9 Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>30 Oct., 1903</i>	<i>9 Feb., 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/29/1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *8* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *6 Hancock St. Charlestown Mass 682*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *O'Tool Peter*

Certificate No. *76957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *Washington D. C. 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary O'Tool</i>				213				Certificate No. <i>566,952</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1914</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **O'Tool, Peter**

Certificate No. **76957** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pt. Co. C, 125 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Loss of middle finger of L. hand, res inability to contract other fingers and for sch diarr res dis of rectum.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		20 Jan 1902	4 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: **WASHINGTON**

Died: **Sept 27 1917** | Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **23435** | **Home 12/15 1917 D.H. 7/27/16**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **O'Tool, Rebecca J**

Certificate No. **734871** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel O'Tool.**

Service **Pt. Co. C, 125 Ill. Inf.**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov. 11. 1925** | **APR 14 1925**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Peter O'Tool</u>										Certificate No. <u>76,957</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Civil War</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	90 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	90 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SE	1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SE		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	N D		3	12	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	90 DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	8	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	13	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90 D.H.		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	90 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>REBECCA J O'TOOL</u>										Certificate No. <u>784871</u>									
										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees										GROUP 1									
RATE— <u>30</u>																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30																
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30																
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30																
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30																	
JUNE	4 30	4 30																	
JULY	4 30	4 30																	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30																	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30																	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30																	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30																	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30																	

Total 4 30
12/24

NAME: *O'Tool, Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784.871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel O'Tool*

Service: *Private Co C 125th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>October 2, 1914</i>	<i>December 29, 1914</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *"*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1915* 6-679

NAME: *O'Tool Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P Co 125 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr, res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	<i>12 Mch 1906</i>	<i>30 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees: *Died 4/27/14 Accrued order dated Dec. 29, 1914*
payable to Rebecca J. O'Tool, Widow
P.#1. 224 Dale Ave. Danville, Ill.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23457* Home: *JAN 6 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. O'Tool</i>					Certificate No. <i>784871</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ADJ OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	36 ⁸⁰	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4		36		4		75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4								
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Samuel O'Tool</i>					Certificate No. <i>5849</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Is date of death</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	59 ²⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

O'Toole, Austin

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

387005

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt G 22 Mass Inf and C 9 VRC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	July 14 1921	Dec. 4, 1926		
	90	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died 16, 1927
Remarks: *az*

Reported JUN 15 1927

DEC 16 1926
DEC 15 1926

NAME:

O'Toole, Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

387005

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. G 22 Mass. Inf. C, 9 VRC

Disability:

Rheum. & res. dis. heart, & mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	N	7 Dec., 1887	4 Feb., 1889		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	X	17 May 1912	27 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	15 May 1912	30 June 1913		72	July 14 1921	JAN 11 1922 ^c
Reis.	30	15 May 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1922 POSTCS

Home:

6-681

Fees

AUSTIN O'TOOLE.

387005

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Quishin O'Toole

Act of May 11. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
20402

20403

Certificate No.

387.005

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate :

Remarks:

40 3172

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 216	1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 75		2	4 120		10	4 72		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 75		3	4 120		11	4 72		3	
	4			4	5		4	4 75		4	4 120		12	4 72		4	
	1	6 36		1	6		1	4 75		1	4 120		1	4 72		1	
1908.	2	✓	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 72	1928.	2	
	3	8		3	9 60.92		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	4 72		3	
	4	9		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 72		4	
	1	6		1			1	4 75		1	4 150		1	Trans to Mo.		1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	57	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929.	2	
	3	8		3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150 67		4			4	
	1	9		1	4 75		1	4 75		1	4 216		1			1	
1910.	2	6	1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 216	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME O'Toole, Austin M.

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 740798

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER Michael F. O'Toole

SERVICE Pt K 9 Mass

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1 1922					

DIED May 26, 1925 - R
REPORTED JUN 18 1925
REMARKS:

NAME: O'Toole, Austin M.

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 740,748

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Michael F.

Service: Pt K 9

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	12	12 Mch. 1912	19 Apr. 1912				
20	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fee: \$10.00 J. Smith, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Under Sec. 4707, R.S. as amended by Act 6/27/92.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-482

NAME AUSTIN M. O'TOOLE

Father

WAR WITH SPAIN

CERTIFICATE NO. 740,798

FEES

GROUP 3

ADVERTISING PUBLISHED MONTH												
RATE— 20		20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Austin M. O'Toole

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

206-5

740,798

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Father

Remarks:

Father

Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4

NAME

O'Toole, Annie

Certificate No.

971,192

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor

James O'Toole

Service

Gunner's Mate Third Class U.S. Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Dec. 10, 1925	March 17, 1926			
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926				
<div><div>Died</div><div>Mar 27, 1927-RC</div><div>Reported</div><div>APR 28 1927</div></div>						

Remarks:

NAME Annie O'Toole

Certificate No. 971,192

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees ✓ \$10. Albert S. Wray MAR 25 1926

30												
RATE—				20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				25-46								
APRIL				4 20								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4 80								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *O'Toole, Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *352,447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pr. N. 15 reg. V. E.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 May 92</i>	<i>15 Nov 92</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *O'Toole, Bridget* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *513,472* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Pr. K 9*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>21 Oct., 1898</i>	<i>28 May, 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1915 D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 9356790 Date DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-682

3 NAME: *Belle O'Toole* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *352447*

PAID to: *MAY 4- 1909* Rate: *25 12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	10	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75	11	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	13	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	14	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	15	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	16	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	17	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90	18	2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	19	3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	43.63		4	4	90	20	4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	21	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90	22	2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90	23	3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4			24	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bridget O'Toole* WAR WITH SPAIN 207 Certificate No. *513472*

Last paid to: *1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *MOTHER. Dependent Relative.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	17	17 mch. 1911	17 mch. 1911				
Revs.	17	1 mch. 1911	23 July, 1913				
ISSUE	24	Apr 5-1921	FEB 7 1921				

Fees:

\$20 fee

Dr. O. E. Howe & Co Paid 3/30/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Revs. in lieu of lost. Ctf. dated mch. 17, 1911

FEB 26 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles R. Book

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~ 3/6

Certificate No. 1164323

Rate:

24

Remarks:

2

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	55 200.70	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 51	1923.	1	9 4 51	1927.	1	
	2			2	14 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	10 4 17		2	
	3			3	13		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	11 4 17		3	
	4			4	12		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	12 4 17		4	
	1			1	4/20		1	4 51		1	4 51		1	1 4 17		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11		2	4 51	1920.	2	4 51	1924.	2	2 4 17	1928.	2	to Mo.
	3			3	10		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	3 4 17		3	to Mo.
	4			4	4		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 6 24		4	to Mo.
	1			1	4		1	4 51		1	4 51		1	5 4 24	1929.	1	to Mo.
	2			2	4		2	4 51	1921.	2	4 51	1925.	2	6 4 24		2	to Mo.
	3			3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3			3	to Mo.
	4			4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4			4	to Mo.
	1			1	4 51		1	4 51		1	4 51		1			1	to Mo.
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 51		2	4 51	1922.	2	4 51	1926.	2		1930.	2	to Mo.
	3			3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3			3	to Mo.
	4			4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4			4	to Mo.

NAME:

O'Toole, Christopher alias James Murphy

97

Certificate No.

32.959.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Sgt U.S.M.C.

Disability:

G.I. W. L arm, two spear wds. of back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Apr. 14/03	Sept. 5/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/16/10 - C.F.

Bureau notified:

JUN 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2.

Home:

NAME:

97

Christopher O'Toole alias James Murphy

Certificate No.

32.959

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	4 18	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	5 18			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 18			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 18			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	6 18	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 18			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-577

NAME:

O'Poole Daniel

Certificate No.

550.154

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907

Service:

Pt G-177 my 79

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Feb 07	6 Mar 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 14-1908

Bureau notified:

3/27/08

Remarks:

Bureau Card 3/26/08.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

O'Poole Edward F.

Certificate No.

1180934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Special Act

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Lch 5201 my Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	mdw 3 1919	Apr 2 1919				
Reis	21	July 1 1920	Jan 20 1921				
Reis	30	Sept 20 1922	NOV 20 1922				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 SEP 16 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Check No. 4552570 Dated Sep. 4, 1922 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home:

Lch 42/23

APR 10 1923 681

NAME: <i>Daniel O'Toole</i>					Certificate No. <i>550.154</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>10 58 13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward F.O. Toole</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1180934</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>26 17 5</i>			2	<i>10 12 24</i>			2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>11 11 24</i>			3						
	4				4				4	<i>51</i>			4	<i>12 38</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>13 30</i>			2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>34 30</i>			3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>6 4</i>			2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

** 9 20 48 PH*
10 12 24 PH
11 11 24 PH
12 38
13 30
34 30
4 30
5 4
6 4
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME EDWARD F O'TOOLE

Certificate No. 1180934

Fees

War with Spain

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Special Act

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6571												
JANUARY		4	130 ^{PH}									
FEBRUARY		4	10 PH									
MARCH		4	11 PH									
APRIL		4	10 40PH									
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH									
OCTOBER	4	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	4	11 PH										
DECEMBER	4	10 PH										

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

JUL 4 1922

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-6571

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *O'Toole, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *415,376* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Ac' of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick W.*

Service: *Asst. Sur. 3rd Mich. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mar. 91</i>	<i>18 Oct. 95</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Rep of Elizabeth - Daughter of Patrick W.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 23/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 9 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>87 Kussling St., City</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>92/11-¹⁵⁰₁₄ 130/12-</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *O'Toole Ellen* 17512

Certificate No. *251736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Clement J.*

Service: *P. G. 8 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>4 Sep 89</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 24/1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>P. G. 19456</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth O'Toole

Certificate No.

415376

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Ellen O'Toole

Certificate No.

251736

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

O'Toole, Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

874

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

11217

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Pr. U. S. M. B.

Cr.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 17 1896	Mar 25 1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 8, 1921

Bureau notified

MAR 26 1921

Remarks:

Mch 8 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug 3 1921
payable to John M. O'Toole

Former Roll No.

10

AUG 5 1921

6-876

NAME:

874

Emma O'Jool

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

Certificate No.

11217

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 36	1	4 88	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 88	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 88	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 88	4	4 75	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	13 88	1	4 88	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	9 88	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	19 88	3	4 36	3	4 90 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	17 35	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	14 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	12 86	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 86	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *O'Toole, Honora*

Certificate No. *541,334* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Wid with Sp. In.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.*

Service: *Corp'l L 37 U.S. A.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov., 1900</i>	<i>3 Oct., 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by Jns A. O'Toole*

Former Roll No. *5* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *13 Ave. St. Clinton Mass.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *O'Toole Sadara A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *827924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. 27 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1-1919</i>	<i>May 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919

NAME: <u>Honora O'Toole</u>				211				Certificate No. <u>541334</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		16 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Madara A. O'Toole</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>541334</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		24 77 50		2		10 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 70		4		12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME:

O'Toole John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38155

NAVY INVALID.

Law of

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

U.S.M.C.

Disability:

Dis. of Stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	24 July '07	19 Oct '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME

John O'Toole

Certificate No.

38115

Last paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72	1924.	2	4	24
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	72	1925.	3	4	24
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72	1926.	4	4	24
1908.	1				1	12	72		1	4	72		1	4	72	1927.	1	4	24
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72	1928.	2	4	24
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	72	1929.	3	4	24
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72	1930.	4	4	24
1909.	1	10	72		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	72	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			
	2	10	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72				
	3	9	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72				
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72				
1910.	1	10	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	72	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72				
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72				
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72				

NAME: *O' Toole, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P B 27 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *U.S. Nd Head, Rheum Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1746	1746	Jan 11 99	11 Jan 99	40	40	JUN 10 1918	JUN 10 1918
1746	1746	MAY 1912	2 DEC 1912				
1746	1746	May 30 1915	Aug 24 1915				
1746	1746	May 30 1920	May 30 1920				

Fees: *30 May 30 1920*

Died: *124 189* Accrued order dated *5/6/19*

payable to widow *Leadora C.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 24758* Home: *616121 NW*

6-681

NAME: *O' Toole, John* 25851 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT June 11, 1898.~~

Service: *P. B. 132 Ill Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1746	1746	Jan 11 99	11 Jan 99	40	40	JUN 10 1918	JUN 10 1918
1746	1746	MAY 1912	2 DEC 1912				
1746	1746	May 30 1915	Aug 24 1915				
1746	1746	May 30 1920	May 30 1920				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Leadora C.*

Former Roll No. *26-747* Home: *JUN -6 1922*

6-681

NAME: <u>John O'Toole</u>										Certificate No. <u>463483</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 1/2 25 40</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 57		2		4 57		2		24 108		2		
	3				3		7 57		3		4 57 1/2		3		26		3		
	4				4		7 57		4		4 75		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 57	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 07		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		7 07		3		4 75		3		INC.		3		
	4				4		11 1/2 75		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		4 57		3		4 57		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		12 57		4		4 57		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1		7 57	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 57		2		4 57		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		6 57		3		4 57		3		4 102		3				3		3-788
	4		7 57		4		4 57		4		4 120		4				4		2 1/6

NAME: <u>John O'Toole</u>										Certificate No. <u>671826</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1900</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 18 30 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1927</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		90 4 144	1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 54		2		90 10 4 72		2		
	3				3		11		3		4 54		3		90 11 4 72		3		
	4				4		7		4		4 54		4		90 12 4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9		1		4 54	1920.	1		90 1 4 72	1924.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 54		2		90 2 4 72		2		
	3		6 56		3		8		3		4 54		3		4 132 3 4 72		3		
	4		8 36		4		3 7 21 40		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1		11	1913.	1				1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4		8		4		45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 45		1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		11		2		45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		8		3		11 2 45		3		4 54		3		3B-4 2 10 27		3		
	4		7		4		4 45		4		99 60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>O'Toole John</i> ^{alias John Jacob}		(3-P. A. 1.) 272.280
Certificate No. 901964	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt Btty B 5 U. S. Arty.</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>
		<i>8 May 07</i>
DECEASED		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>11/29/29</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1929</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>524-02</i>		Home: D. H.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 1, 1926
Certificate No. O'TOOLE, JOHN A 1184020		ARMY INVALID
Service Pt I 1 D.C. Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Inc.</i>	30	June 8, 1920.
	50	June 4, 1926
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Sept 10, 1929</i> Reported <i>SEP 14 1929</i> Remarks <i>TO SECT. I. OCT - 2 1926</i> 4-CHECK CANCELLED Died <i>Sept 10, 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 7 1930</i> Payable to <i>John L O'Toole</i> <i>Julia L O'Toole Esqn.</i> <i>1123. Sup St. N. E.</i> <i>Washington, D.C.</i>		

NAME: John O'Toole <i>alias John Jacob</i> DECEASED					Certificate No. 901964				
Last paid to: 12-4-1907 Rate: 15					Remarks: 272.280 D.H.				

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 45 al</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10 45 al</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>10 45 al</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>10 45 al</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 45 al</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10 45 al</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>12 45 al</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME	JOHN A O'TOOLE	ACT MAY 1, 1926
Certificate No.	1184020	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926
Fees		

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	50	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929				
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	5 MTH 50	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	5 MTH 4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	5 MTH 4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	6 MTH 10 CH	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	5 MTH 8 CH 16 MTH						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	6 MTH 1 CH 8 MTH						
JULY	4	4	4	4	50 7 MTH 3 CH 50						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	5 MTH 7 CH 5 MTH 9/11-11						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	6 MTH 7 CH 7-50						
OCTOBER.	4	4	4	4	7 MTH 5 MTH 8 CH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	5 MTH 5 MTH 9 CH						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	6 MTH 5 MTH 7 CH						

7/13/34
 To date of death

NAME: *O'Toole John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. A. 1" Disg. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 8. 1920</i>	<i>Febry 5. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$ 20 Thomas H. Ivers. pd 7/2/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 7/28/21* 6-681

NAME: *O'Toole, Lawrence* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *660882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. D 177 N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>July 22, 1924</i>	<i>AUG 14 1924</i>
						<i>Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/31/24</i>	

July 22, 1924 Accrued and noted *NOV 12 1924*

payable to widow *Margaret O'Toole*

*517- Central Ave.
Allam.
N.Y.*

NAME: O'Toole Lawrence		(S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 660 882	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: Pt D 177 reg 78		SPECIAL ACT	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Feb. 1907	20 Mch 1907	Reis.	30	Mch 2, 1917	Mch 26, 1917
Inc.	20	17 June 08	14 July 08	Reis.	32	June 10-1918	Oct. 19-1918
Reis.	22	June 6, 1912	MAR 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME O'Toole Margaret		(S-P. A. 2) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 954261	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier Lawrence			
Service Pt D 177 N Y Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 1 1924	Nov 12 1924			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died	Apr. 9, 1928					
Reported	MAY 14 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Lawrence O'Toole</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 22 30 32 50</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>660.882</u>			
Remarks: <u>501 MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 67 50	
	2	10 43 90			2	8 60			2	4 67 50	
	3	13 45			3	10 60			3	4 67 50	
	4	11 45			4	8 60			4	4 67 50	
1908.	1	11 45		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 67 50	
	2	7 45			2	9 60			2	4 67 50	
	3	7 52 12			3	7 60			3	4 67 50	
	4	7 60			4	9 60			4	4 67 50	
1909.	1	8 60		1913.	1	4 67 50		1917.	1	4 67 50	
	2	7 60			2	4 67 50			2	4 83	
	3	7 60			3	4 67 50			3	4 90	
	4	10 60			4	4 67 50			4	4 90	
1910.	1	8 60		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	12 60			2	4 67 50			2	4 90	
	3	8 60			3	4 67 50			3	4 90	
	4	8 60			4	4 67 50			4	4 90 46	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: <u>Margaret O'Toole</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>954261</u>													
Fees <u>none</u>													
RATE—		30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER			93	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 8.)

O'Toole, Mary

Certificate No.

11,582

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor:

Michael

Service:

Boatswain's mate, 1 cl.

U.S.S. "Marblehead"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	23 Aug., 1895	28 Sept., 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/29/12 (Cair)

Bureau notified:

JUN 14 1912

Remarks:

Died 29 March 1912. pay James O'Toole.
\$10.40 Reim. claim Order 28 June 1912.

Former Roll No.

2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Potter Hill R I

6-574

NAME:

44 MARY O'TOOLE.

Certificate No.

11,582

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	10 10 40			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *O'Toole, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *661,708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick T.*

Service: *Pri, G 52 mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept, 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct, 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *6/19/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by C. M.*

Former Roll No. *44* BOSTON, MASS. *17 Myrtle St. Northampton* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *O'Toole, Michael*

Certificate No. *266,728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *C. G. 9" Mass Vd* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	8	1907	1907	25	8	1912	
15	19	Oct 1911	Nov 1911	30	29	Sept 1915	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 24-1922.* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *211* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: Mary E. O'Toole 9993 Certificate No. 661,708

Last paid to: 01/10/00 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3	13			3				3				3				3	
		4	10			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3	
		4	can't 1/11			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Michael O'Toole ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 661,708

Last paid to: 12 25 30/10 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	
		3	10			3				3	4 75			3	4 120			3	
		4				4				4	5 80 83			4	4 120			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 22	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	
		2	9			2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	
		3	10			3				3	4 90			3	4 151			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	12	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	11			2	4 18 42			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	23			4	75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	11			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3	11			3	4 75			3	108			3	4 150			3	
		4	11			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	GROUP 4			4	✓

NAME:

O'Toole, Michael

(3-P. A. 5.)

51640-S

Certificate No.

1162937

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

2. M. U. S. S. "Great Western", Alfred Robt "and" "Volunteer"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		6 Sept 1910	7 Nov 1910	Inc. 22 ⁵⁰		June 24 1916	Aug 12 - 1916
Inc 15		21 July 1911	2 Oct 1911	RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		Dec 15 1917
57/11/12 Reis 17		27 May 1912	28 Dec. 1912	32		June 10, 1918	
Fees:							

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 9, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 26 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Gov. Laramie, Wyo.

Form No.

SEP 7 - 1916 DEC 20 1917

Home:

194 10/1/17

6-677

Michael O'Toole

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1162937

Last paid to :

Rate:

12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	22 ⁵⁰ - 32	Remarks:
--	-----------------------	----------

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	1/13 7 30	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1		1	8 45	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 57 8 12	3		3		3	
4		4	2 24 24 93	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1		1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1		1		1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	1/19 18 67 50 PH	4		4		4	
1		1	4 57	1	18 67 50 PH	1		1		1	
2		2	4 57	2	19 67 50 PH	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	8 35 20	4	57	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Toole Patrick

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 363506

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1870.

Service:

Service: *Private 1st Lt. + 1st Lt. 55 Bradford St. Auburn Ny*

Disability:

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Loc.	17	June 1898	July 1899				

Fees :

Transferred from :

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

27 July 09

Bureau notified:

14 Dec. 09. # 2701

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

11

NAME:

O'Toole Patrick O Toole

Certificate No.

363.506

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 14 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3	BUFFALO	3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME OF SAILOR:

O'Toole Patrick alias Patrick Toole (decd)

(S-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

821736

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Act June 27, 1820

Service of Sailor:

2nd Cl. Fireman U.S. Great Western, Rattler and Victory
Part John L. and Manford A. on their own vrs.
Arthur G. (insane) Gen to be apptd

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	Aug 21-1890	Feb. 26-1917	John L.	Aug 21-1890	Jan 2-1898
				Arthur G.		Feb 28-1895
				Manford A.		Aug 29-1898
Bonds:		\$10.00		33 3/4 1/7		
Nathan Bickford				33 11/16 1/7		
				34 3/4 1/7		

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

John L O'Toole Conservator of Arthur G (insane) Bonds 600-
Quincy Co Col. 9/25-16.

Former Roll No.

6-675

0.5 2

NAME <i>Patrick O'Toole</i> <i>his Patrick Toole (decd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>821736</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR Act June 27, 1890</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

333 *332* *334* *3/3/17 13253* *11/6/17 29312* *3/6/17 10407* *GROUP 2* *John L.* *Ranahutte* *L. Inane* *Manford* *Ending*

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: O'Toole Patrick F.

Certificate No. 596,931 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 9, 52 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>6 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24, 1908 Bureau notified: Sept. 18, 1908

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died Aug. 24, 1908. Payable to widow
Mary E. O'Toole, Order Oct. 12, 1908.

Former Roll No. 7, n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: O'Toole Richard

Certificate No. 1184,795 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. 18, 1" Conn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 16, 1920</u>	<u>Feb 19, 1921</u>				
<u>Revs.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 16, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 18, 1921</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 5 - 1921 DEC 17 1921 Home: 315

NAME:

Patrick F. O'Toole

Certificate No.

596,931

Last paid to:

4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓ 1/12 ✓		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	✓ 1/36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 33			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/19 32 42			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Richard O'Toole

Certificate No.

1184,795

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2311

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

2321

2322

2323

2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330

2331

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

2345

2346

2347

2348

2349

2350

2351

2352

2353

2354

2355

2356

2357

2358

2359

2360

2361

2362

2363

2364

2365

2366

2367

2368

2369

2370

2371

2372

2373

2374

2375

2376

2377

2378

2379

2380

2381

2382

2383

2384

2385

2386

2387

2388

2389

2390

2391

2392

2393

2394

2395

2396

2397

2398

2399

2400

2401

2402

2403

2404

2405

2406

2407

2408

2409

2410

2411

2412

2413

2414

2415

2416

2417

2418

2419

2420

2421

2422

2423

2424

2425

2426

2427

2428

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

2434

2435

2436

2437

2438

2439

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444

2445

2446

2447

2448

2449

2450

2451

2452

2453

2454

2455

2456

2457

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

2466

2467

2468

2469

2470

2471

2472

2473

2474

2475

2476

2477

2478

2479

2480

2481

2482

2483

2484

2485

2486

2487

2488

2489

2490

2491

2492

2493

2494

2495

2496

2497

2498

2499

2500

2501

2502

2503

2504

2505

2506

2507

2508

2509

2510

2511

2512

2513

2514

2515

2516

2517

2518

2519

2520

2521

2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

2528

2529

2530

2531

2532

2533

2534

2535

2536

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2542

2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

2549

2550

2551

2552

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560

2561

2562

2563

2564

2565

2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

2582

2583

2584

2585

2586

2587

2588

2589

2590

2591

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

2599

2600

2601

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

2611

2612

2613

2614

2615

2616

2617

2618

2619

2620

2621

2622

2623

2624

2625

2626

2627

2628

2629

2630

2631

2632

2633

2634

2635

2636

2637

2638

2639

2640

2641

2642

2643

2644

2645

2646

2647

2648

2649

2650

2651

2652

2653

2654

2655

2656

2657

2658

2659

2660

2661

2662

2663

2664

2665

2666

2667

2668

2669

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674

2675

2676

2677

2678

2679

2680

2681

2682

2683

2684

2685

2686

2687

2688

2689

2690

2691

2692

2693

2694

2695

2696

2697

2698

2699

2700

2701

2702

2703

2704

2705

2706

2707

2708

2709

2710

2711

2712

2713

2714

2715

2716

2717

2718

2719

2720

2721

2722

2723

2724

2725

2726

2727

2728

2729

2730

2731

2732

2733

2734

2735

2736

2737

2738

2739

2740

2741

2742

2743

2744

2745

2746

2747

2748

2749

2750

2751

2752

2753

2754

2755

2756

2757

2758

2759

2760

2761

2762

2763

2764

2765

2766

2767

2768

2769

2770

2771

2772

2773

2774

2775

2776

2777

2778

2779

2780

2781

2782

2783

2784

2785

2786

2787

2788

2789

2790

2791

2792

2793

2794

2795

2796

2797

2798

2799

2800

2801

2802

2803

2804

2805

2806

2807

2808

2809

2810

2811

2812

2813

2814

2815

2816

2817

2818

2819

2820

2821

2822

2823

2824

2825

2826

2827

2828

2829

28

CHARGE DUMMY

15-541 U S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 22, 1925	AUG 12 1925
<p> <i>July 22</i> <i>1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 2 - 1925</i> <i>paid to widow Bridget C. O'Toole</i> </p>				<p> <i>55 Burns St.</i> <i>Peabody,</i> <i>Maine.</i> </p>			

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **TERRENCE O'TOOLE,**

Certificate No. **853311**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 3167									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>O'Toole Terrence</i>		26004 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>853311</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pri' I. 1. Munr H. Arty</i>			Act February 6, 1907.
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	7	Nov 1906	8 Jan 1907	Inc.	16	1 Jan 1913	
12	15	Apr 1910	25 Apr 1910	20	1 Jan 1917		
14	27	May 1912	4 Jan 1913	24	1 Jan 1922	9 July 1913	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped, Pensioned, or Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4/25/10</i>				35 Jan 1 1919			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dubuque Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26</i> <i>260</i>				Home: <i>1st 1st St.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>O'Toole, William</i>		(3-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1575987</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service <i>Pvt. I, 69 NY Inf.</i>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Mar. 31, 1927	Oct. 20, 1927			<i>Feb. 18, 1929</i>	APR 3 1929
				<div style="text-align: right;"> AUG 28 1929 Accrued order dated payable to widow <i>Mary O'Toole</i> <i>Slonegowla, Ballinrobe,</i> <i>County Mayo, Irish Free State</i> </div>			

6-6571

NAME: <i>Terrence O'Toole</i>					Certificate No. <i>853311</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>10 72 14 76 20 33 50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90 50	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50
4		4	7	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	8	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50
3	9 30	3	8	3	4 48	3	4 136 50	3	4 50
4	8 30	4	7 14 47	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc. 48 40	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	8	2	AUG 14 12 20	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	42 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	14 35 27	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 48	4	98	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME <i>William O'Toole</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>1575987</i>									
Fees <i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. NOV 5 1927</i>									
RATE—					30	30	30		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY					4	4			
FEBRUARY					4	4			
MARCH					4	4			
APRIL					4	4			
MAY					4	4			
JUNE					4	4			
JULY					4	4			
AUGUST					4	4			
SEPTEMBER					4	4			
OCTOBER					4	4			
NOVEMBER					4	4			
DECEMBER					4	4			

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK.
R
18-10 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Otrey Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) 92547

Certificate No. *5-08203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. Stokes Indpt. Batty. Ill. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 MAR 1901	4 Jan. 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 207944*

Former Roll No. *13749* 6-679

NAME: *Otrey Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 36883
27636

Certificate No. *148120* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 4th and A. 5th Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 MAR 1907	NOV 14 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	17 Feb 1912	FEB 29 1912				
	30	22 1912	23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *908 N. El Paso St. El Paso, Texas*

Died: *Jan. 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *May 18, 1920*

Remarks: *Inc 3, 1920; discharge order dated May 18, 1920 payable to Elizabeth Bert...*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Lav. 7-15* Home: *36883*
MAY 22 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah Orey</i>										Certificate No. <i>505203</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4		
	1	12	36		1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Orey</i>										Certificate No. <i>148129</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90
	4	12	65		4	5	45		4	4	90
	1	15	45		1	5	45		1	4	90
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	10	52	1916.	2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	8	00		3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	8-11	44		4	4	90
	1	12	45		1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	45		4				4	4	90
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90
	3	8	45		3		90		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4		128

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ostridge, Mary A*

Certificate No. *653159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *Pr. D. 177 reg. V. I. and Co. A. 95 reg. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19	13 May '08	28 July '08

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *P. M. Mechanicsville Ky*

Remarks: *Sol given under Gen. Law with service also as Co. H. 9 W. I. Inf.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Otson, Chas* 68607

Certificate No. *1119685* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. 1 Batt. U. S. Field Art.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Irish</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11196*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Mary A Ostridge Certificate No. 653159

MAILED to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36	✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 36	✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Olof Olson Certificate No. 1119685

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 51	2 9 4 34	1923.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2	4 51			2	4 51	10 4 17		2		
	3				3	6 51			3	4 51			3	4 51	11 4 17		3		
	4				4	4 51			4	51			4	51	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 51		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 51	1 4	1924.	1		
	2				2	4 51			2	4 51			2	4 51	2 4		2		
	3				3	8 51			3	4 51			3	51			3		
	4				4	11 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	51		1925.	1		
	2	13 51			2				2	4 51			2	4 51			2		
	3	9 51			3	4			3	4 51			3	4 51			3		
	4	8 51			4				4	4 51			4	4 51			4		
	1	7 51			1	4 51			1	4 51			1	4 51			1		
1910.	2	5 51		1914.	2	4 51		1918.	2	4 51		1922.	2	4 51		1926.	2		
	3	8 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3		
	4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Otstot Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743251 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Otstot

Service: 2 Lt. m. Capt. B 20 B. Car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 May 1912	3 June 1912			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 E Keller St. Mechanicsburg. Pa. 6-679

NAME Otstot, Catherine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905431 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Harry

Service: Pt B 130 Pa Inf & F 146 Ill Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	April 2, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: July 19-1929

Reported: AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Otstot Catherine**

Certificate No. **905431** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Harry**

Service: **Priv. Co. B, 130th Pa. Inf. & Co. F, 146th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 2, 1921	Oct. 19, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1921** 6-579

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Otstot, Catherine* **56.006**

Certificate No. **121.136** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *C. B. 25 C.F.*

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1911 Bond \$500.*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Prob. Clerk Co. 3/1/11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 Feb 1911</i>	<i>18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>John</i>		<i>14 May 1914</i>
				<i>John</i>		<i>7 Nov 1913</i>
				<i>John</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>	<i>2 Nov 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Failure to Claim* **JUL 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-578

NAME: Catherine Otstot				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 905431											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		11/7 182	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4						

NAME: <i>Lucy Otstot</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 56.096				Certificate No. 721.136											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: <i>Harry G. Gram Gdn</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

Mr James of Finance is handling this case - Gdn claims Lucy is 216-9 Nov 12 and is also trying for Rembursement death of Katie.

Hold out.

Nov 12 1927

NAME:

Otstot Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1133240

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

270.435
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pa 95 0 v f

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 mch 07	25 may 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/12/08

Bureau notified:

DEC 17 1908

Remarks:

Springfield 0 RS 4

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Otstot. George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

413017

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

2 Rt. 15. 20 13 Cav

Disability:

Rheum. ar. to heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 May 1898	14 Oct. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2432

Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Otstot				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 1133240											
Last paid to: Notes				Rate: 12				Remarks: 270,435											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/2	28.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/28/16	80	Died 10/15/08 Paid Sarah Otstot															
	1			Widow, Old Springfield O 3028 Main															
1909.	2		GROUP 3	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Otstot				Certificate No. 413017															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	10		PITTSBURGH											
	1				1			Act of Feb. 6, 1907											
1908.	2			1912.	2			GROUP 1											
	3	14	15		3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Otstat. George

Certificate No. 413017 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt. and Capt. B 20 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	20 Sept. 1911	5 Oct. 1911				
Accrued order			3 June 1912				
Catharine Otstat.			wd.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 21 1912 Bureau notified: May 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.R. Home: Mechanicsburg. Pa 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Otstat Harry

Certificate No. 640558 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O F 146 911 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 July 1909	10 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

any 146 911
Stratton 211

Former Roll No. 5407(a8) Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George Otstot</u>				Certificate No. <u>413017</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/11-15</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>5 62³³</u>	
	2				2	<u>8</u>	
	3				3	<u>68 14-</u>	
	4				4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Harry Otstot</u>				15988 ^a			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1909 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Certificate No. <u>640558</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Otstot, Harry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640558 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: P F 146 Ill Inf amy PB 130 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: 5

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>18 May 1910</u>	<u>1 June 1910</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis 38</u>		<u>Oct 11 1918</u>	<u>Oct 30. 1918</u>				

Fees: Dec 15 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO payable to widow Catherine Otstot

Died: Dec. 15, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921 Transferred to: 205- East Grove St.,
Streator, Illinois

Remarks: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23254 Home: OCT 25 1921
NOV 20 1918 6-681

NAME: Otstot, Harry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640558 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P F 146 Ill Inf

Disability: 5

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>		<u>12 31 Oct 1900</u>	<u>19 June 1901</u>				

Fees: Remarks:

Transferred from: Remarks:

Died: Remarks: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38807 Home: July 1, 1902 6-681

NAME: *Otstot Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6-113*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. 8 Caval.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>		

Fees: *\$10 Harry S. Gram Springfield O. Court House.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26, 1914 D-3* Bureau notified: *Sept 24, 14*

Remarks: *Check no. 552/441 dated Sept 4, 14. Correct*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Otstot William T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063.217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *274.160 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co. 8 02 Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Dec 12</i>	<i>19 June 13</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch 08</i>	<i>14 mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>26 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18, 1913 B.C.* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1913* Check No. *3320* Date *Dec 17 1913* Canceled

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 3, 1914*

payable to widow Mary Ann Otstot \$75. *R.D. 4, Springfield Ohio*

Former Roll No. *470-02* FEB 13 1914 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ostott, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *950542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*
 Service: *Co. H, 85th ID* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	8 Feb 07	23 Oct 09	30			
Reis.	35	27 May 12	14 Jan 13	35		Feb 11, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23/1923* 8-1086 D Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ostott, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *950542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Co. H, 180th O.M.D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	13 Feb. 07	13 March 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* Home: 6-681

NAME: Daniel I Otetott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 950542

Last paid to: 10 - 150
Rate: 16 20 30 35 50 60
Remarks: 50640

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 93 ⁸³	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 50
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 50
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 50
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 105	1925. 1 4 105	1929. 1 4 50
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 50
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 105	1926. 1 4 105	1930. 1 4 50
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 50

NAME: Daniel I Otetott

Certificate No. 950542

Last paid to: 10
Rate: 10
Remarks: 10

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Otstott Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 135 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>11 Sept 91</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>		<i>Widow Sarah C.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1909* *com copy to 15 1909*

Remarks: *M. transferred to Ill*

Former Roll No. *38743* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Otstott Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *P I 135 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1909</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Lora May</i>	<i>4 Nov 1909</i>	<i>28 Dec 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *10 fee A. M. Wilson ✓*

Transferred from *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1402324 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Francis M Otstott

5398

Certificate No.

656262

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

38743

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	4 40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 NY			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 SER			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sarah C Otstott

9227³

Certificate No.

713062

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/16	171 67	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 SER			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	8	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 SER			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15 EMS			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LQ			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ott. Adam* (S-P. A. 1.) *270.136*

Certificate No. *313 128* ARMY INVALID: Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co F 54 00d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Two left & right heart muscles paralyzed*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Aug 06</i>	<i>20 Sept 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Oct 08</i>	<i>9 Dec 08</i>				
<i>Pen. Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June 12</i>	<i>17 Oct 2nd</i>				

Fees: *for B. L. Davis, Cincinnati City, O.* *Inding July 10/12 date of death.*
Payable to Surtend Ott - widow

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *346* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ott. Adam* (S-P. A. 1.) *270.035*

Certificate No. *390.467* ARMY INVALID: Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co H 184 00d.*

Disability: *left of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Apr 93</i>	<i>25 Aug 94</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 94</i>	<i>21 Oct 12</i>				

Fees: *for John H. Davis, Columbus, O.* *for Harris Am. Parma O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *104-12-1916 8-1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Adam Ott</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>313128</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-24-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>270 336</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Adam Ott</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>390467</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24-</u>				Remarks: <u>270 335</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ott, Albert				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,215,080		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1930			
Service: Corp. F. 2nd Wis. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 1, 1921 ^{or}	Dec. 14, 1922				
Fees: None							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 23 1922 6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. Ott, Alloway				ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service 649297							
Disability Pt D 100 Ind Inf							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Ino	72	Mar. 16, 1926	June 3, 1926 ²	Died May 13 1930 Reported JUN 12 1930			
				Remarks: CH			
				JUN 11 1926			

NAME:
Albert Ott

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1,215,080.

Last paid to:
Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1922. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	12 157 ²⁰	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	5 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME
ALLOWAY OTT,

Certificate No.

649297

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	30-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ott Alloway</i>		25632 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>649297</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pri A 100 Ind Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/17/12</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>DES MOINES</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Bloomington</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>26 AG</i> <i>289</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ott, Andrew			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	453827		
Disability	Pt. E 192 O. V. Inf.		
6-6572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 1 1923	July 18 1923
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Jan 16. 1928</i>		<i>FEB 13 1928</i>	
Remarks:		<i>M. Keller chn</i>	

NAME: <i>Alloway Ott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>649297</i>			
Last paid to: <i>UL 1920 @ 100 12 15 22 27 AUG 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 22 27 AUG 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1						
2 9 36	2 7	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2						
3 9 36	3 7	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3						
4 10 36	4 7	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 9 36	1 9	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1						
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2						
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 63	3 4 132	3 4 50	3						
4 16 44	4 7	4 4 63	4 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	4						
1 1 45	1 1 45	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1						
2 12	2 4 19 530	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	1929. 2						
3 8	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3						
4 8	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4						
1910. 1 7	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1930. 1						
2 7	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2						
3 8	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3						
4 7	4 4 63	4 4 97 20	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4						

NAME: ANDREW OTT				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No.							
Fees				453827			
				GROUP 3			
RATE— 72							
1923				1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE				4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY				4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST				4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: Ott Andrew ACT OF MAY 12, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453,827 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 12, 1920

Service: Pr E 1920 V J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 mch 07	9 oct 07	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	16 Feb 12	16 Feb 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22.50	Oct 26 1914	Nov. 16. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Calculated at R.R. 1

Former Roll No. 20-03 Home: 6-681

NAME: Ott, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903,982 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr N. 46 N. Y. V. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 20 1907	NOV 26 1907				
Inc	15	16 Mar 11	14 Apr 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 10/12 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 5/21/12

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Andrew Ott				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 453.827							
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 22.50 32				Remarks: 5070.195							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4		96
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	49.39	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	45		2		60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	9	45		4		60		4	4	67.50		4		96
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2		4		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3		60		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4		4		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		60	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2		4		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3		4		3	4	94.10		3		PAID
	4	12	45		4	14	60		4	4	96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Andrew Ott				Certificate No. 913.982			
Last paid to: 15 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	8	40.80
	3				3	9	45
	4	12	29.50		4	9	45
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	36		2	11	45
	3	7	36		3		Dead
	4	10	30		4	12	35.50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		Dead May 1912
	2	7	36		2		Pa Catherine widow
	3	10	36		3		GROUP 2
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: *Ott Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *837101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick J. Ott*

Service: *Priv. F and B. I. 2d. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 23-1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/1*

NAME: *Ott Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Priv 93 and 10 3rd Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7, 1918</i>	<i>February 5, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 19 1920**

NAME: <i>Anna Ott</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>837101</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.									
								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8 247.93		1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4
								GROUP 2 PAID									
								TO AUG. 4, 1924									

NAME: <i>Anna M. Ott</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.768</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3
	4				4				4				4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2		2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2		2
	3				3				3				3	3		3
	4				4				4				4	4		4
								GROUP 1								

NAME:

Ott, Anna T.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

904 357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

1st Sgh. Co K. 43rd Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Apr 11. 1921	Sept 22. 1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Aug. Stukenberg, 8 10 1922/21

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1921

NAME:

Ott, Annie

(3-P. A. 2.)

8

Certificate No.

306 426

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lewis Ott alias Ross

Service:

Sgt. m. 102nd Pa.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		July 10-1890	Sept 28-1891
		APRIL 19, 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1912	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

6-679

NAME: <i>Ott August F. W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1182.365</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920					
Service: <i>Pr R-29 U. S. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Milo T. Stevens & Co. pd 1/29/21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ott Barbara</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <i>489419</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i>						
Service: <i>Pt B 41 N Y</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1925</i>		FEB 12 1926				
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>August F. N. Ott</i>										Certificate No. <i>1182.365</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1920. 1 *10380*
 1920. 2 *54*
 1920. 3 *54*
 1920. 4 *54*
 1921. 1 *54*
 1921. 2 *54*
 1921. 3 *54*
 1921. 4 *54*
 1922. 1 *54*
 1922. 2 *54*
 1922. 3 *GROUP 3 PAID*
 1922. 4 *TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>BARBARA OTT,</i>		Certificate No. <i>489419</i>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE— <i>30</i>		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 3-1081
 1/26

NAME: *Ott Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489.419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pt B 41 My.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1898</i>	<i>15 Feb 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ott Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512.712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *55.940 DEAD. Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt C 106" O. & I.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Feb 1901</i>	<i>16 May 1901</i>			
INC.		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18 DEC 18 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Barbara Ott* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. *489419*
Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		1		<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Barbara Ott* Act of Apr 19, 1908, Certificate No. *55940*
Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		

NAME: *W. H. Barber* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *55.941*

Certificate No. *69517* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Co. B, 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Dec 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29 1916* Bureau notified: *March 30 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 73199 Dated 4 March 1916 Cancelled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *W. H. Barber* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571517* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *W. H. Barber*

Service: *Co. B, 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 6 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216*

6-679

NAME: <i>Arbaca Cott</i>				Certificate No. <i>55,941</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	GROUP 3	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>1025 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Belle Cott</i>				Certificate No. <i>57,151</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>13</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>13</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>14</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>20</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>14</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 Check No. 214701 Dated AUG 4 1913</i>	2		2	
3		3	DIED	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13</i>	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ott, Benjamin

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

54 5328

Pt G 303 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	sept 1 1922						JAN 11 1926

NAME:

Ott Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

545328

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service

Pt G 202 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	18	3 Feb. 04	9 May 04	Inc.	19	April 22, 1916	July 17, 1916
Inc.	12	Dec 02	0 Jan 0	22	April 22, 1921		
Rais.	28	May 12	18 Jan 13	32	JUN 10 1919		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	72	Sept 1-1922	FEB 8 1923

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4 JUL 29 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME

BENJAMIN OTT

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

545328

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-6571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Benjamin Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

545328

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 96	2 9 4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96	3 10 4 50	2		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 96	4 11 4	3		3	
4		4 9		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 96	5 12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1 9 36		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 96	6 1 4 50	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96	7 2 4 50	2		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 96	8 3 4 50	3		3	
4		4 9		4 4 57		4 4 150	9 4 4 72	4		4	
1909. 1 19 36		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150	Trans to No.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 57		2 4 150	Payment Card	2		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 9		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 14 35 ⁷³		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 93 ⁴⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 96		4 4 150		4		4	

NAME		Ott, Benjamin F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		712804		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt F & B '69 Ind Vol Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
	55	AUG 4 1926									
				Died Aug 30, 1926		Reported SEP 23 1926					
				Remarks: As in letter -							

NAME:		Ott Benjamin F.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		712804		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt F & B '69 Ind Vol Inf		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 mch 1907	19 Oct 1907	Reis	18	29 May 1912	10 Feb 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	24	June 1914	
				Inc.	30	June 26 1919	JUL 3 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:		CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 38648 (29)					
Home:					

NAME BENJAMIN F. OTT,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 712804

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			55								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Benjamin F. Ott

15927

Certificate No.

712804

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a g) 12 18 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 100	1911. 1 4 100	1915. 1 4 100	1919. 1 4 100	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100
3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100
4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100
1908. 1 4 100	1912. 1 4 100	1916. 1 4 100	1920. 1 4 100	1924. 1 4 100	1928. 1 4 100
2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100
3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100
4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100
1909. 1 4 100	1913. 1 4 100	1917. 1 4 100	1921. 1 4 100	1925. 1 4 100	1929. 1 4 100
2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100
3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100
4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100
1910. 1 4 100	1914. 1 4 100	1918. 1 4 100	1922. 1 4 100	1926. 1 4 100	1930. 1 4 100
2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 100
3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 100
4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100
GROUP 1 PAID TO					

NAME: *Ott. Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Ott*

Service: *Bt. 593 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1911</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1914* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *438 Wood St. Johnstown, Pa.* 6-679

NAME: *Ott. Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *CA 16 Ind A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 17 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1914</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1914</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11-1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ott, Casper

Certificate No.

596056

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. E 20 N.Y.V.I.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 6, 1926 Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/19/26	AUG 16 1926
Transferred July 6, 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1927 payable to widow Barbara Ott				311- E 92' 24 Manhattan N.Y.			

NAME:

Ott Casper

Certificate No.

596056

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pr E 20 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

Act of May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	38	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Died: Bureau notified:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME CASPER OTT

Certificate No.

Fees

596056

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD <i>11-5-</i>									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Casper Ott</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>596056</i>				
Last paid to: <i>27-38-50</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	6 45	2	4 64 50	2	114	2	10 4 50
3		3	7 45	3	5 65 23	3	4 114	3	11 4 50
4	7 36	4	7 45	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	12 4 50
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
2	7 36	2	6 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 50
3	7 36	3	6 45	3	4 81	3	4 151 20	3	3 4 50
4	7 36	4	13 45	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1	6 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	6 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	
4	5 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	7 36	2	6 45	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	7 36	3	6 45	3	4 100 80	3	4 150	3	
4	5 44 20	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	6 45	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 81	2		2	
3		3	6 45	3	4 100 80	3		3	
4		4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ott, Catharine

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

555319

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt F 2 U S R C Mo Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		Aug 30, 1926				
Reported		SEP 13 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME

Ott Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6602

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

555319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Priv F. 2 U. S. R. C. Mo Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	2 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feet Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Council Bluffs.

Iowa

Former Roll No.

7
845

119 South St

OCT 18 1916

6-579

NAME CATHARINE OTT

Certificate No.

Fees

555319

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1916
GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharine Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

555319

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 4 30
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30

CATHARINE OTT

707010

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 2

[illegible]

Wm. H. R.
3-10 F
2 1/3

NAME: 19-K batharine Ott				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 707.010																
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: W.V. Sichel, \$10																
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.				
1				1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30
2				2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30
3				3	4	30	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30
4				4	4	36	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.				
1				1	5	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30
2				2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30
3				3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30
4				4	4	36	4	6	50.93	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.				
1				1	4	30	1	4	60	1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90
2				2		36	2	4	60	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90
3				3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90
4				4	4	36	4	4	64.87	4	4	64.87	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.				
1				1		36	1	4	75	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90
3	15	189.60		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90
4	4	30		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90

NAME

Ott, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

810516

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis

Service

Pt I 104 Ohio Inf

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

30

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 26, 1930.

MAR 17 1930

NAME:

Ott Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

810516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lewis

Service:

Pt I 104 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Class 12 Nov 25 1916

July 11 1916

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee!

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

CATHARINE OTT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

810516

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CATHARINE OTT'S PRINTING OFFICE												
											6-4574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Catharine Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810516

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	5 36	3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ott Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *75*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Ott*

Service: *Pri & 46 Reg Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>			

Fees: *Peter C. Meyers*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5-1915* Bureau notified: *12/15-15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ott Charles* 24449 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726404* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1917*

Service: *P - I - 50 - 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE 24</i>	<i>MAY 27</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to: *1418 Seattle Blvd*

Died: *April 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1914 3-1081 Seattle Wash*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24912-1826-15441* Home: *2*

6-681

NAME: Ott, Charles (3-P. A. 1.) **30**

Certificate No. 542,387 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. Troop 6, 3rd U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Dec. 22/08	Jan. 15/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
	13	May 27-1912	Rep 28-1912		32	Dec. 17-1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
	19	Dec. 17-1916	June 3-1913				
	22	Dec. 17-1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Ott, Charles (3-P. A. 1.) **31**

Certificate No. 95,519 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. 13th Cav **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 11/12	Jan. 6/13				
LAUREATE	20	Apr. 15/12	Apr. 20/12				
REISSUE	30	May 18/12	July 29/12				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: July 1914 Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Ott ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 542387

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 12:13:15 ~~19~~ 37:50 May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 88	1911. 1 4 88	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 93 ¹³	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 5 88	2 5 88	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	10 4 50	2
3 5 88	3 5 88	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	11 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	13 1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36 43	3 7 36 43	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3
4 5 39	4 5 39	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 5 26 ⁴⁰	1 4 39	INC. 5 51 ⁹⁸	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 5 36	2 4 39	1917. 2 4 57	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 INC. 4 150	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 76 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Charles Ott Certificate No. 955795

Last paid to: 31 Rate: 15:20:30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 45	2 5 45	2	2	2	2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 6 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 45	1 9 45	1	1	1	1
2 5 45	2 6 48 ¹⁷	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 8 85 ³²	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 8 90	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 0 45	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 5 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 5 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott Charles*

Certificate No. <i>1048820</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pt. B. 5" Ky Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				

Fee:
ally none

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 11 1908* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 1909*

Remarks:
Accrued gratuity under Act of 8, 1908 payable to widow, Frances M. Ott. Date of presentation 924 Geiger St. death, Mich. 11, 1908 Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. *29632 Act 6/27/00* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott, Charles H*

Certificate No. <i>1,250,907</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service <i>Corpl, Tr. H. 1st U.S.V Cav.</i>		
Disability		

8-4871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>March 22, 1924</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1924</i>			

Died: *July 27, 1925* Reported: *AUG 28 1925*

Remarks:
Under July 27, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1926 payable to widow Carrie A Ott 201 West 110" St, Los Angeles, Calif

NAME		Ott, Christian T.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1,260 317	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Sgt., Co B. 12th New York Inft.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Orig	12	June 28, 1923	Feb. 28, 1925		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *Sept 1, 1927* Reported *DEC 23 1927*
 Remarks: *Order dated MAY 4 1928*
Payable to widow Edith P Ott
Lundy Apt, Ridge Road 6th Ave,
Lynchhurst N.J.

NAME:		<i>Ott Christine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		301048	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Grd. B 11 Mass. V. I.</i>					

ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	2 Aug 1890	2 Sept 1891		
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME

Christian T Ott

Certificate No.

1,260 317

Fees

✓ \$20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 3-9-25

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	12	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Christine Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

301048

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 24	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 34	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4 1927

6-661

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ott, Christine

Certificate No.

301048

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt B 11 Mass V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 9. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 16 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ott Clara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

712303

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 30 1912

92474

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pri. G & A 9 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 8, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 22 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Albert Froede,</i> Milwaukee, Wis.						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

died May 1-1912

Remarks:

*Writter*BAD-REPT'D
AUG 30 1912

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CHRISTINE OTT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

301048

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 80-CHLOR

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30-CHLOR

NAME:

Celara Ott

Certificate No.

712303

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD-RETTD
AUG 30 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 3 1/2 27 40	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ott, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *912071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Service: *Cpl. D '35 Ind. U. S.* ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--- *126 May 1907* *8 Jan 1908* *16 to June 1912*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *20 15 May 1914* *14 Apr 1913*
24 " 1919
Fees:
Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916*
Died: *July 20 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1916 (37)*
Remarks: *July 20 1916* *OCT 10 1917* *Hopper*
Martha J. *Ohio*
Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1917 ORIGINAL* *JUN 27 1890* Home: *Bms 5/10/16* 6-681

NAME: *Ott, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *912071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*
Service: *Transferred from*
Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20 to MAY -4 1916
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ott Daniel F* (3-P. A. 1.) 22836

Certificate No. *147822* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P G 48 Ind*

Disability: *Chr Diar. Res. Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Dec 02</i>	<i>31 Mar 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *3 Nov 09*

Remarks: *Mary J*

Final payment approved to: *Mary J* Widow Order Com'r. *19 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *GL 24649* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ott Daniel F* (3-P. A. 1.) 29221

Certificate No. *247973* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P H 66 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct 10* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1910**

Remarks: *Martha* Widow Order Com'r. *17 Nov 10*

Final payment approved to: *Martha*

Former Roll No. *Aug 221* Home: *Salina*

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel F Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>147822</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/3 70
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Daniel F Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>247973</i>																		
MAY 4 1907 <i>11</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/25 460
7 36
9 36
6 36
6 36
11 36
11 36
6 36
7 36
12 36
6 86
12/29 20

NAME: *Ott Daniel P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *29223*

Certificate No. *1072931* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 6131 O. N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 20 Jan 05</i>	<i>24 Feb 05</i>				
		<i>Rev 12 13 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *31 March 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29223* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ott David B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *22848*

Certificate No. *1115888* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl I 31 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 7 May 06</i>	<i>25 May 06</i>			Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1912**

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *James M. ...*
Order Com'r *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel P. Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>1072931</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10-12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	<i>3/2 9 31 40</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>David B Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>1115888</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: Special Act								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>7 90</i>			2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4/10/13 64-</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>12 90</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>6 90</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Ott, Diantha

(3-P. A. 2.)

28

Certificate No.

380828

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt B 141 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 27-1891	July 29-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1/16

Bureau notified FEB 16 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9742722 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Ott, Dorothy

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

736464

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew

Service

Pt K 92 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Re 18	50	Feb 13 1929	April 25 1929			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Mme 75. 1929

JUL 12 1929

NAME: 28		Diantha Ott		Certificate No. 380828															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: DOROTHY OTT.		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW										
Certificate No. 736464		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP 1										
RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					

NAME: *Ott Dorothy* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *736,464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 7, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *P K 92 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 Oct 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1912</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ott, Edmund J* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *924155* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *C* H. 90 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan. 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 - 1910*

Remarks: *Discontinued 3/1/10*

Former Roll No. *150 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Dorothy Ott				9093 ^a				Certificate No. 736,464							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 35 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	174	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	GER		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Edmund K. Ott				934155				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 15 Jan 1912		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 3 1910

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ott, Edward

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

458420

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L & D 12 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Died <i>May 27, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>CR & letter</i> <i>Accrued order dated OCT 3, 1927</i> <i>W. C. C. C.</i>				Died <i>May 27, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUN 16 1927</i>		

NAME:

Ott, Edward

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

458420

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907

Service:

Pri L & D 12 Ill Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		26 Mch 1910	12 Apr 1910	Pri 15		22 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc 17		Mar 23 1914	Sept 9 1914
				Inc 23		Mar 23 1918	
				Inc 30		Mar 23 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: 40 Mch 23, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5391 (ag)							

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4 65	CHECK CALCULATION				
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	DEAD					
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	10.52					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

NAME:

NAME: Edward Ott

15958^a

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 458420

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 08

Rate :

12	15	17	23	30	45	50
----	----	----	----	----	---------------	----

Remarks:

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	GER	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	SER		2	4	51		2	4	93		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	LBL		3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/5	107		2		45		2	Inc.	53 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4	45		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	7	57 23		4	4	95 60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Ott, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458 420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P L & D 12 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 8</i>		<i>30 Aug 1905</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38720* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ott, Edward P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449164* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Musien & Sgt. F. 9 Ill N Cal.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	15-1907	19 Dec 1907	12	15	15-1914	Mch 7-1914
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>25 Feb 15-1914</i>	
		<i>19 25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>			<i>30 Feb 15-1919</i>	

Fees: *4/11 150*

Transferred from: *Loda M* *9/17/17*

Transferred to: *9/21*

Died: *April 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67 GENERAL LAW* Home: *Charles, Kans.* *3/26/14*

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Ott</u>				5391				Certificate No. <u>458420</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>38720</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	JAN 1909	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8 SER			2				2				2				2					
		3	8 SER			3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	11 N.T.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13 N.D.B.			2				2				2				2					
		3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3					
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4					

NAME: <u>Edward P Ott</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>449164</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.75</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	75	1919.		1	Inc. ✓	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	75			2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9			2	11			2				2				2					
		3	10			3	22			3				3				3					
		4				4	15			4				4				4					
1909.		1	12	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	15			2				2				2				2					
		3	12			3	4			3	56.67			3				3					
		4	12			4	57			4				4				4					
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	57	1918.		1	GROUP 2	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	19			2	5 72.80			2				2				2					
		3	11			3	4 75			3				3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4				4					

NAME: *(Ott, Eliza)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6118* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ott, Edward R*

Service: *1st Reg "Co" Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ott, Elizabeth* 46414 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. B. L. Henness' Co 2 Wash Mtd. Vols.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0 8		27 June 1902	12 Sept 1903			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Olympia, Wash 415 Washington Co</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>220</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Wm. J. Cull</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7787</i>																
Last paid to: <i>1/15</i>				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: <i>MA 12 1925</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	30		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	33			4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4							
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>6118</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	11	36		3		36		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME:

Ott Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21186

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John Ott

Service:

2nd Cl. Fireman U.S.S. No. Car. and Colorado.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Nov 09	23 Feb 1910			

Fees:

none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 13/10

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1911

Remarks:

P. M. Bklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: 11² Elizabeth Ott
Last paid to: Rate: 12

Certificate No.

icate No. 21186.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
				GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	31	3240	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	all			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Ott, Elizabeth.

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 501028

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier Frank H

Service Pt D 34 Mich

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died June 21, 1928
Reported SEP - 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ott, Elizabeth

71629

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 501028

ARMY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Frank H

Service: Priv. D 34 Mich

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 Oct. 1898	11 Oct 1900				
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5062

Home:

NAME

ELIZABETH OTT.

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Fees

501028

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Elizabeth Ott

Certificate No.

501.028

Last paid to:

Rate:

X 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 26 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3 4 36	3 27 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 4 36	4 26 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 23 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4	1
2 4 36	2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 22 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4 36	4 23/11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 11/5 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 26/8 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 3 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 22/3 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 16/6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 26 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 22/11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ott Elizabeth* **DECEASED.** *56.880* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578.662* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Co. B. 188: O. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>822 Nov 1899</i>	<i>14 Mch 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 18 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>103 JUN 29 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>1853 590 11 4 16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ott Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551720* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Ott*

Service: *Vol. II 1902 Vol. III*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 12 50 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/20/16</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917		
Remarks: <i>Check No 3365 3/4 Dated JAN 4 1917</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3-1-3</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ott</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908. 56.080					Certificate No. <i>528662</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4		4	
1908. 1 13 24		1 9	36	1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 11		2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2	
3 10 36		3 10	36	GROUP 3		3		3	
4 10		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1 12 36		1 4		1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 11		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4 36		1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 7		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>521720</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1903</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2		2	
3		3 10		3 4	36	3		3	
4		4 6		4 4	36	4		4	
1908. 1		1 10		1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 10		2 4	36	2		2	
3 2 24		3 12		3 4	36	3		3	
4 9 36		4 11		4 4	36	4		4	
1909. 1 12		1 4		1 4	36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 5		2 4		GROUP 1		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3		3		3	
4 11		4 4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 11		1 4 36		1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 1		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4		4		4	

NAME Ott, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 842412	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act June 9 1930 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Samuel Haller			
Service Pt H 8 N Y Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	
Died		Dec 22, 1930	
Reported		JAN 16 1931	
Remarks:			

NAME Ott Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 842.412	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: Samuel Haller			
Service: Pt H 8 N Y Cav			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 12		Oct 25. 1916	Apr 1. 1918
25		Oct 6. 1917	rr
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 10 1918			

NAME

ELIZABETH OTT

Certificate No.

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

842412

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CHECK CANCELED													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME

Elizabeth Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842412

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1- 4 75	2	2 4 90	1
2		2		2		2 4 75	2	10 4 30	2
3		3		3		3 4 75	1	11 4	3
4		4		4		4 4 75	12	4 30	4
1		1		1		1 4 75	3	1 4 30	1
2		2		2		2 4 75	2	2 4 30	2
3		3		3		3 4 75	3	3 4 30	3
4		4		4		4 4 90	1	4 4 30	4
1		1		1		1 4 90	5	4	1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4		4		4 4 90	4		4
1		1		1		1 4 90	1		1
2		2		2		2 4 90	2		2
3		3		3		3 4 90	3		3
4		4							

NAME Elizabeth Ott

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1566596

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees \$10 John J See 3/1/27

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

NAME:

Elizabeth E. Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

733629

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

42656

NAME: *Ott Elizabeth J*

Certificate No. *331630* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac G B*

Service: *P 7 43 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 Jan 99</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Oct 11-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 93555 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *39540 Ret.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

NAME: *Ott Elizabeth Jane*

Certificate No. *824512* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. Pk. 3. Ark. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>May 10-1917</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/19

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>331 630</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 120</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	GROUP 2		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jane Oxl</i>				Certificate No. <i>824512</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>6/11 148°</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott, Ellen C.*

Certificate No. *845214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Cpl Co G. 213" Pa Inf.*

ISSUE: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 20, 1916	May 15, 1918			
25		Oct 6, 1917	"			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *William J. Gray \$10⁰⁰/5.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *44187*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/74*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott-Ellis*

Certificate No. *276492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR~~ *10291*

Service: *Ot & 3" Mich Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. Andrus since dis lunas and res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		7 th Oct '08	15 th Nov '08				
Paid 24		June 7-1912	May 20-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. 6.*

Died: *Feb. 15 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1915* *Quarso*

Remarks: *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *18823* Home: **14009** 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Ott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>845214</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 190</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ellis Ott</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>276492</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	9 51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	71 85		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	57	1913.	1	4	5	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	8	5		2	4	51		2				2				
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3				
	4	7	51		4				4				4				
1910.	1	12	5	1914.	1	4	5	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	1	51		2	4	72		2				2				
	3	1	5		3	4	72		3				3				
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Ott Emma J

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1603987

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Peter J

Service

Pvt F 129 Pa Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 2 1928	April 25 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov-9-1929

DEC 20 1929

NAME:

Ott Ernest W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1212.070

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

Gr. M. 31 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 20 1922	Nov 8, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Wils. J. Stevens & Co. 11/25/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Emma J Ott**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1603987**Fee **✓ none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 40						
FEBRUARY						4 40						
MARCH						2 4 40						
APRIL						5/ 62 4 40						
MAY						4 30 4 40						
JUNE						4 30 4 40						
JULY						4 30 4 40						
AUGUST						4 30 4 40						
SEPTEMBER						4 30 4 40						
OCTOBER						4 40 1 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40 4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40 4 40						

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED5-3-1081¹²/₃

NAME:

Ernest W. Ott

Certificate No.

1212.070

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ott, Eva

Certificate No.

483250

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Clemence

Service

Pt D 183 O V Inf

6-2874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		June 22, 1925				
Reported			JUL 9 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ott, Eva

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

483,250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law

Name of Soldier:

Clemence.

Service:

Pr W-183 OVI

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 May 1898	6 Sept 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30 DEC -4 1916

6-679

NAME

EVA OTT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

483250

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Eva Ott</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>483,250</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>		Rate: 12 30 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>35065</i>	
Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 0 36 3 12 36 4 0 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 12 36 2 3 10 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 9 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 20 3 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 5 4 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90 2 2 4 90 3 3 4 90 4 4 90	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott Frances E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 66:27

Certificate No. *646081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *1 Sgt. 124 N. Y. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1223 April 1908	29 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Hilton Junction Iowa*

Died: *Oct 26, 1922* Bureau not filed: **NOV 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *737* 6-679 NOV 8

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott Frances H.*

Certificate No. *661196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Ott*

Service: *Pl. B. 5th Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 12 13 May 1908	8 Oct. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 1909* Bureau not filed: **OCT 12 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7213* 6-679

NAME:

Frances E Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

646 081

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 16 2 13 3 11 4 11	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 17 2 11 3 15 4 11	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.07 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Frances W. Ott

Certificate No.

661196

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dead

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

971042

ARMY INVALID

Law:

· Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 19 Ill.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Ino	72	July 23, 1925 ^a	Oct 7, 1925	Died Jan 27, 1926 Remarks <i>ch</i>	Reported	FEB 8	1926			
				OCT 12 1925						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

60

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Mch 29/97	Oct 18/98	ISSUE	15	May 24-1912	Dec 18-1912
INCREASE	10	Aug 9/05	Sept 20/05	INCREASE	18	May 9-1915	} Nov 11 1915 W
INCREASE	12	Mch 13/07	Apr 16/07		21	May 9-1920	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME FRANCIS OTT

Certificate No.

Fees 971042

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Francis Ott					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 971042				
Last paid to: 60					Rate: 12 15 18 30 50				
					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 30		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 50	
2		2 8 30		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3		3 8 30		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 50	
4		4 7 30		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 50	
1		1 8 36		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50	
2		2 6 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3		3 19 36		3 4 54		Inc 4 152		3 4 50	
4		4 7 36 16 =		4 4 54				4 Trans to Mo.	
1		1 4		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2		2 4		2 4 54		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150		3	
4 5 36		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150		4	
1 8 30		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1	
2 7 30		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2	
3 8 30		3 4 45		3 4 75 60		3 4 150		3	
4 5 30		4 4 15		4 4 90				4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929				

NAME:

OTT, FRANCISCA

Certificate No.

918,072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pvt. C, 13th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 30 Jan. 30, 1922^R Aug. 25, 1922

Fees:

10. H. H. Garbrecht, Atty. SEP 23 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 12 1922 6-679

NAME:

Ott, Frederick - Invalid

Certificate No.

216285

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ott Rpl 257 Dec 119

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1st 12 22 mch 1907 11 mch 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

86 Genl. Law

Home:

6-681

NAME:

FRANCISCA OTT

Certificate No.

918.072

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Frederick Ott

Certificate No.

216285

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Ott. Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50295* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st. 5. 23 1st. Inf.*

Disability: *3. guard. elbow res. 10th disability rt. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2. Feb. 1903</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1903</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1911</i>				
		<i>Caroline Ott. Wd.</i>					

Fees: *438 Wood St..*

Johnstown, Pa.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4. 1911.* Bureau notified: *May 3. 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 62* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ott. Frederick* ACT. MAY 11. 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. *797515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st. 5. 23 1st. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22⁵⁰ Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>				
		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20. 1913.* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME

Frederick Ott

Certificate No.

50295

APR 4 1908

Rate:

46

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7	1915.	1 PITTSBURGH	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	11/7 13953	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 138	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 8	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1 7	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Frederick Ott

Certificate No.

767875

Last paid to:

7/4/07-12

Rate:

202250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 4	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	8 1/6 33	3	0	3		3		3		3	
4	4 60	4	-	4		4		4		4	
1908.	1 6	1912.	1 5	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	-	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 4	1913.	1 11/6 08	1917.	1 PITTSBURGH	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	5	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1 4	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4		4	

C-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ott Frederick E.**

Certificate No. **1217554** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Atter. C 6th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 8 1922 ^R	Jan 19 1923				

Fees: **\$10 Albert S. Wray** ^{2/1/22}

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 24 1923** 6-681

29284

NAME: **Ott Fredrick**

Certificate No. **407977** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: **P. A. 16 Ind.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/19 Sep 06	2 Jan 07				
		158 Mar 10	28 Mar 10				
		1 JUN 1912	7 MAR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: **3/19/14** Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 29572**

Home:

6-681

NAME: Frederick E. Ott					Certificate No. 1217554														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Fredrick Ott					Certificate No. 407977														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12-15-25		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 45	1915.		1	GROUP 2	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6 45			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 45			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 45			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	7 45			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 45			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 45			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 3/4 75	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	7 36			3	7 75			3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	
1910.		1	17 36	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 41 60			2	75			2				2				2	
		3	6 45			3	38 3/4 38 3/4			3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4				4				4				4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ueberhagen Friederike* ^{now Ott} 35377

Certificate No. *236899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Ueberhagen*

Service: *Eng. K. 5 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec '86</i>	<i>3 Sept '87</i>	<i>Charles</i>		<i>18 Dec '87</i>
<i>Refr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct '04</i>	<i>6 May '05</i>	<i>Edward</i>		<i>19 Jan '92</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Detroit, MO 5/6/05 San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6/1905 PM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 15, 1911.</i>		
Remarks: <i>1334 Palmer St. Los Angeles, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>128/4 - 1232</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott, Friedrich*

Certificate No. *887063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B 4 U. S. R. C. Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 19 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 21/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 10 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>195</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Friederike Ueberhagen Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>236,899</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>[REDACTED]</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Friedrich Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>887063</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>3/4 84.00</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>DIED</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ott, George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409625 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Reg. 10 56 13. 4th ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: His Lung

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Mch. 1921	13 July 1901		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	7 Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
n	22	26 Jan 1917	8 Sept 1913				

Fees: None Died Mch 26 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1922

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH payable to widow Rebecca J. Ott

Transferred to: Mercersburg, Penna

Died: Mch 26/22 Bureau notified: None

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 G 2 Home: JUL 20 1922 6-681

NAME: Ott, George DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942488 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 5 Indpt Batty Ohio V. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Nov 1896	18 Sept 1897				
Inc	12	29 Mch 1905	29 Apr 1905				
Reis	15	11 May 1908	9 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus 10/19/09 Transferred to:

Died: April 92 1909 Bureau notified: 3-1081 - Pms. for return of death to Co. 4/3/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 10/11/09 6-681

NAME: <u>George Ott</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>405625</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17 19 22 50</u>					Amount: <u>50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	14	51		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4	8			4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	6			1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150
	2	7		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>George Ott</u>					DEAD					Certificate No. <u>942488</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1909</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	61	L		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott George* 271.65

Certificate No. *942 488* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Co-5 Indt Batty - OLA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Feis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to: *Oct 19 1909*

PD. (a) TO: *Oct 19 1909* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *D. H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott George*

Certificate No. *942 488* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co-5 Indt Batty Ohio Vol. 50*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 90</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Jun 2 1909*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: <i>George Pitt</i>					D. H.					Certificate No. <i>042-488</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 May 09</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>27-105</i> Trans. to <i>Adm.</i> Branch					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 20</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45 20</i>			3				3				3		
	4	TRANS. TO COMES. ORDER OF			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Pitt</i>					Certificate No. <i>042-488</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT 1-2. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 45 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2		
	3	Trans. per <i>1st. P. O. JUN 2 1909 to</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Ott, George K.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 650,045

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt G 138 Illinois Vol Inf & A 156 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920				
Rest Me 72 Aug 1 1923 ^R Feb 16 1924 to end Oct 30 1923 date of death				Died Oct 30, 1923 Reported NOV 21 1923 Remarks: 37		
Died Oct 30 1923 payable to widow Margaret Ellen Ott				Paid and Margaret Ellen Ott 1220-Hendricks Ave, San Diego Calif.		

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUES.			
Ott George K.	650045	Sgt G-138 Ill. Vol. Inf. & A 156 Ill. Vol. Inf.					
ARMY INVALID.				34190 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		Aug 90	26 Aug 91	Ine. 16	3	Dec 1912	7 June 1913
1st 1		1913		20	3	Dec 1916	
2nd 2		1917		24	3	Dec 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30		1918	
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 310 So 3 E. Salt Lake City, Utah							
CER. No. 6029754							
FOR 105 REPTED 7/7/20							
Former Roll No. 247/14-183/2-15491				Home: 114 2/14/20			

NAME GEORGE K OTT

Certificate No.

Fees

650045

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/5/24 45										
FEBRUARY		27 66										
MARCH												
APRIL	11	PH										
MAY	12	PH										
JUNE	12	PH										
JULY	13	PH										
AUGUST	14	PH										
SEPTEMBER	12	PH										
OCTOBER	12	PH										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

George K. Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No.

65-0045

Last paid to:

Rat.

works:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 10 12 50 PH	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 11 11 50 PH	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 12 12 50 PH	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 105 PH	1924. 1 11 50 PH	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 48	2 17 105 PH	2 11 50 PH	2
3 7 42	3 7 42	3 4 48	3 16 105	3 13 30 PH	3
4 10 18	4 4 42	4 15 48	4 15 105 PH	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 9 27 36	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 17 150 PH	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 35 42	2 4 60	2 16 150 PH	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 17 150 PH	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 17 150 PH	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 13 150 PH	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 13 150 PH	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 88	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 10 150 PH	4	4

NAME: *Ott, George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155 053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt., I., 10th Md.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>July 11, 1890</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1890.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington Roll Book #39.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chk. # 457751 dated Dec. 7, 1904 sent to Auditor.*
Died Dec. 6, 1904 Journal order dated Jan. 16, 1917 (Duplicate in lieu of order issued Oct. 21, 1905)
payable to widow Ida L. Ott 1619 Lansing Ave.,
Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. Home: *Baltimore, Md.* 6-681

NAME: *Ott, George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. 98th Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 P. Samuel Rigney 10/16/22*

Group *2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 10 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>George L. Ott</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>155 053</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1904</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Chk. # 457 751 dated Dec. 7, 1904 to Auditor
1/30/70.
GROUP 3

NAME: GEORGE L. OTT				Certificate No. 1209,323																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10/12/20
11-4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ott George W 22900

Certificate No. 326679 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 53 Ind

Disability: Rheum. Res. Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	1 Feb 05	13 Mch 05				
	30	14 Oct 08	17 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Died: 13 Oct 10 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1910

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mariah S Widow Order Com'r. 4/13/11

Former Roll No. GL 24693 Home:

6-681

PAYEE George W. OTT FILE NO. 52 597979

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>W. W. Vet Admin</u>		<u>8-7-39</u>
<u>Ala</u>		<u>Phil</u>
	AUG 9 1939	

NAME:

George W Ott

Certificate No.

326679

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7 70		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Ott, George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1240 342

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Wagoner Co I 21st Regiment Kansas Infantry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	DEC 11 1923	March 6 1924			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Ino	30	Jan 26 1927	Jul 20 1927			

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO *Misc* **DEC 24 1924**
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **DEC 13 1924**
 * CICT 410 185-13-12/4/24 - *Cancelled*
 * Suspended from *Nov 26 1924* C. O. **JULY 3 1926**
 Pay to wife EVA M OTT
 fr Nov 26-27
 a/o N H D V S C. O. **JULY 13, 1926**
 Division of pension and resume
 pensioner, C. O. **OCTOBER 15-26**
 to Misc. **JUN 7 - 1927**
 * Suspended from **OCT 9-27** C. O. **JULY 31-28**
MAR 10 1924

Accrued order dated *May 22, 1929*
 Eva M. Ott
 28 N. Montana Ave.
 Miles City - Mont.

NAME

Ott Georgia Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6627^a

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

732946

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Corp. D. 1st Nebr. Cavalry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	14 Oct. 1911	27 Nov. 1911	Georgia	14 Oct. 1911	19 Nov. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Nebraska City, Neb.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME
GEORGE W OTT

Certificate No.
1240342

Fee
☒ No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

20 1/2 <i>Suspended</i>											
RATE-	12	12	12	20	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
6-2471											
JANUARY			13 PH 11	PH 11	PH 4						
FEBRUARY		^c 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 4						
MARCH		¹⁸ 33 ²⁰ ⁹ BMS	11 PH 10	PH 10	PH 4						
APRIL		¹² 9 BMS	10 PH 12	PH 9	PH 4						
MAY		7 BMS	13 PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH ^a					
JUNE		10 BMS	10 PH 10	PH 13-20	11 PH	10-66 TO DATE OF DEATH					
JULY		9 BMS	13 PH ¹⁴ ^{9/25} ¹⁰ ⁴ ⁰ ^{PH}	PH 11	PH 4	12 PH	<i>change amount on home schedule</i>				
AUGUST		7 BMS	11 PH ^{10/14} ²⁰ ⁶ ³⁰	PH 11	PH 4	10 PH					
SEPTEMBER		9 BMS	11 PH ^{11/10} ^{PH}	PH 11	PH 4	10 PH					
OCTOBER		8 BMS	12 PH ¹⁰ ^{PH}	PH 11	PH 4						
NOVEMBER		¹²⁻¹² 11 PH	PH 11	PH 30	PH 4						
DECEMBER		⁷⁶ PH	10 PH	PH 9	PH 20	PH 4					

NAME: *Georgia Ann Ott*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
732946

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 30*

Remarks: *Mr.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 11 37 ³³		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11		3 4 30		3 4 85.50		3 4		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1		1 39 07		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4		1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 4.13		1 4 90		1 4		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ott, Gertrude

Certificate No.

748696

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adam

Service

Pt F 54 Ohio Inf

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

May 5, 1925

JUN 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Ott Gertrude

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

748696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Adam Ott.

Service:

Pt. F. 54" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 24 1912	OCT 17 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

10 fees paid B L Barr 11/1/12

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2-1911

6-679

NAME

GERTRUDE OTT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

748696

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME GERTRUDE OTT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

748696

Last paid to:

748696

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 20	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 4 90	1 4	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36

NAME: *Otto Gottfried* 25758 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *617395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ad Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Mch. 27, 1910.</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 16, 1910.</i> <i>Payable to (M. Kahn)</i> <i>Post Office 560 1/2 Forest Av. Kansas City Mo.</i> <i>Amount \$ 56.00</i> <i>Transferred to:</i>			
Fees:				Bureau notified:			
Transferred from:				Remarks: <i>Kansas City Mo 2000</i> <i>560 1/2 Forest St</i>			
Died:				Former Roll No. <i>26-38507</i>			
Home:							

NAME: *Ott Henry* 271,400 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *433,150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 183 O V J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 mch 07</i>	DECEASED. Transferred to:			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1909</i>			
Died: <i>1/21/09</i>				Remarks: <i>Cincinnati O 39 molitor st</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>152-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Holtfried Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>617395</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>2/19/09 54 83 (50 Rmb)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Henry Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>433,150</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>271,400</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Widow, Paid

GROUP 3

NAME: Ott Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **64355 27263** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927644 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service: Pri 6 13 Dis.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	Apr. 1898	June 1899	Inc.	15	July 25 1914	SEP 15 1914
Reis.	12	Aug 22, 1910	Sept. 9, 1910	Inc.	19	July 25 1918	
		May 31-1912	19	Inc.	22	July 25 1920	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Jul 25 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 21, 1922</u>				Bureau notified <u>FEB 6 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>payable to widow. <u>Francisca Ott</u></u>				Accrued order dated <u>AUG 22 1922</u>			
				<u>703 - 13th - St.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>48142</u>				Home: <u>Milwaukee, Wis</u>			
				SEP 12 1922-681			

NAME: Ott Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124977 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P I 11 U S Inf

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	23 Jan 1905	23 Aug 1906				
Reis	12	July 6 1920	May 24 1921				
M Collist Maggaman Res 20				JUN 15 1921			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>38739</u>				Home: <u>DETROIT</u>			
				SEP 12 1922-681			

NAME: Henry Ott ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 927644

Last paid to: 8 12 1350 Rate: 18 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 inc.	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 132	3	3
4 JAN 4 1909	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 24	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 24	3 4	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 24	4 4	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 40.50	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 24	2 4 40.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 24	3 4 40.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 29.60	4 4 40.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4	4
		4 inc 101.60			
			GROUP 1		
			9/23 30		
			TO DATE OF DEATH		

NAME: Henry Ott 10357 Certificate No. 1124977

Last paid to: 6 12 Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Ott, Henry

6-a (3-P. A. 1.) 96

Certificate No.:

150,123

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. B, 192" Pa.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 17/08	Oct. 15/08				
ISSUE	15	May 21-1912	Sept. 28-1912				

Fees:

Died 10/10/1914 Reimbursement order dated 3/12/15

payable to

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died:

Oct. 10, 1914

Bureau notified

NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ott, Henry C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

743 0650

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt and Cpl Co. N. 1 Ohio Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	May 11, 1907	9 Dec 1907				
"	19	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913				
	25	7 Sept 1912					

Fees:

Died 10/12/1913 Accrued order dated 6/1/14

payable to

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

12 Oct. 1913

Bureau notified:

3-1081 & let J. D. Hoscomb - 11/4/13

Remarks:

N.D. #1 Pisgah Ula.

Check No. 2274489

11/4/13

Former Roll No.

96 Act of June 27 1900.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 6-a Henry Ott				Certificate No. 1150123			
Last paid to: 96				Rate: 12.15			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 86	1915. 1	33 30 33 50	1919. 1	
2		2	4 86	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	4 86	3		3	
4		4	6 86	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2	
3	10 23 6 80	3	11 36 7 30	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 45	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 45	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 45	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 45	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 45	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 45	4		4	

6-681

NAME: Henry C. Ott				Certificate No. 743065			
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 12 25				Rate: 12.15			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	74	1911. 1	5 31	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	13 36	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3	
4	12 36 14 36	4	11 36	4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7 36	2	11 36	2		2	
3	6 36	3	19 36	3		3	
4	6 36	4	8 36	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	OXVILLE	3	
4	12 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	1 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11 36	2	1 36	2		2	
3	11 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. Ott, Henry C.

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

776335

Service of Soldier

Pt & Corp K 1 Ohio Lt Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Jun 1, 1914

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Jeno J.	Jan. 12, 1914	Apr. 23, 1924
Breeland		Apr. 24, 1927

Guardian William P. Bowman

Appointed by P.C., Jackson Co., Ala. 10/28/13

Amount of Bond \$700.500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office
July 1914

Final report 6/13/27

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

776335

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier:

Pri & Corp K 1 Ohio Lt. Arty

Guardian:

William P. Bowman

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Jackson Co Ala Probate 10/28/13

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc. 8. May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 12		Jan 12-1914	JUN 1-1914
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Albert B.	Jan 12-1914	Apr 23 1917
A. Sheridan		Apr 2 1919
Theodore J.		Apr 26-1920
Jeno J.		Apr 23-1924
Breeland		Apr 24-1927

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Pisgah Ala

6-578

NAME Henry C. Ott (Dec'd)
Certificate No 776 335
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

William P. Bowman, Gdn.

RATE- 30-12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed		Acct filed							
JANUARY		11 42	19 36	12 36	12 36							
FEBRUARY		19 42	11 36	15 36	24 36							
MARCH	15- 42	24 42	17 36	13 36	19 36							
APRIL	18- 42	18 42	13 36	17 36	21 36							
MAY	15- 42	20 40	18 36	15 36	13 25 36							
JUNE	14- 42	18 36	10 36	10 36	Ending							
JULY	19- 42	19 36	18 36	14 36								
AUGUST	18- 42	19 36	19 36	24 36								
SEPTEMBER	25- 42	20 36	22 36	20 36								
OCTOBER	22- 42	18 36	14 36	16 36								
NOVEMBER	16 42	17 36	18 36	19 36								
DECEMBER	20 42	17 36	19 36	27 36								

NAME: Henry C. Ott (decd) MINOR Certificate No. 776 335
Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: William P. Bowman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3/5 66	1911. 1 1 3/5 66	1915. 1 1 3/5 66	1919. 1 1 3/5 66	1923. 1 1 3/5 66	1927. 1 1 3/5 66
2 2 27 66	2 2 27 66	2 2 27 66	2 2 27 66	2 2 27 66	2 2 27 66
3 3 9/1 66	3 3 9/1 66	3 3 9/1 66	3 3 9/1 66	3 3 9/1 66	3 3 9/1 66
4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66
1908. 1 1 3/2 66	1912. 1 1 3/2 66	1916. 1 1 3/2 66	1920. 1 1 3/2 66	1924. 1 1 3/2 66	1928. 1 1 3/2 66
2 2 23 66	2 2 23 66	2 2 23 66	2 2 23 66	2 2 23 66	2 2 23 66
3 3 9/9 66	3 3 9/9 66	3 3 9/9 66	3 3 9/9 66	3 3 9/9 66	3 3 9/9 66
4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66	4 4 17/4 66
1909. 1 1 24 66	1913. 1 1 24 66	1917. 1 1 24 66	1921. 1 1 24 66	1925. 1 1 24 66	1929. 1 1 24 66
2 2 28 65 33	2 2 28 65 33	2 2 28 65 33	2 2 28 65 33	2 2 28 65 33	2 2 28 65 33
3 3 25 60	3 3 25 60	3 3 25 60	3 3 25 60	3 3 25 60	3 3 25 60
4 4 17 60	4 4 17 60	4 4 17 60	4 4 17 60	4 4 17 60	4 4 17 60
1910. 1 1 19 60	1914. 1 1 19 60	1918. 1 1 19 60	1922. 1 1 19 60	1926. 1 1 19 60	1930. 1 1 19 60
2 2 15 60	2 2 15 60	2 2 15 60	2 2 15 60	2 2 15 60	2 2 15 60
3 3 20 60	3 3 20 60	3 3 20 60	3 3 20 60	3 3 20 60	3 3 20 60
4 4 18 66	4 4 18 66	4 4 18 66	4 4 18 66	4 4 18 66	4 4 18 66
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

PAYEE Hibbard Ott

FILE No. SC 1002261

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>9-13-43</u>	<u>Dawson</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Ott Ida L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816 715

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD.

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George L

Service: 1st Lt.

ISSUES. Married 1894

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Sept 15, 1916</u>	<u>Nov 14, 1916</u>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Lloyd Odendhal. Fee \$10 12/29/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died Aug 2 1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1916

6-679

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Ida L. Ott

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

(Certificate No. _____)

816. 715

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~12~~ 25

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		
1		1		1		1	4 75	1		1		
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2		
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3	3		3		
4		4		4		4			4		4	
1		1		1		1			1		1	
2		2		2		2			2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		4		4		
1		1		1		1		1		1		
2		2		2		2		2		2		
3												

NAME: *Ott - Jacob* **DEAD** (2-P. A. 1.) *15503*

Certificate No. *616-259* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *28-20*
38919

Service: *1st Inf Corp E - Ind 2 bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 31 - 1910</i>	<i>Jan 1 - 1911</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912.</i>	<i>OCT 20 1912</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Feb 17, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 20/12 (3-718)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *#24 bxf to Bureau Nov 29-12*

Former Roll No. *8622 RL* Home: **14063** 6-681

NAME: *Ott - Jacob* **8622** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *616-259* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Service: *Pr. 6. 4. Ind. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1-12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>6 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *25071* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>616.259</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910 @ 1/2</i> Rate: <i>5-24</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 47⁴⁰</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>17/28 43⁹⁰ Ch</i>		1917.	1	<i>Melissa - Wid</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2	<i>Benjamin J. G. for M.</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>658 Empire</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>616.259</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>2 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ott, James H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 471187	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
Service: Pt E 72 Pa Vol Inf		97797	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	Mar 28, 1911	Apr 8, 1911	38	-	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	June 3, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and	27	JAN 16, 1916	Mar 15, 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 16381 GL				14086 6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ott, James H.			
Certificate No. 471187	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. E 72 Pa. V. Inf.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1924	March 10, 1925	Died	
				Remarks: Nov 27 25	Reported DEC 10 1925
				26 5 12/5/25	
MAR 20 1925					

NAME: <u>James H. Ott</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1918.</u>				Certificate No. <u>471,187</u>																
Last paid to: <u>May 11 @ 17</u>				Rate: <u>151 212 27 38</u>				Remainder: <u>50</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		114.	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	42 ⁶⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	104 50		2			
	3				3		94 ⁵		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3		4		3			
	4				4		94 ⁵		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		114		4		18 4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		84 ⁵	1916.	1	6	73 ³⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2		74 ⁵		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3				3		94 ⁵		3	4	81		3	4	163 ²⁰		3	4	50		3			
	4				4		74 ⁵		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		44 ⁵	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.				2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3			3				
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	111 ⁸⁰		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4				4			

NAME JAMES H. OTT, Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 471187
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Gott James N

16381

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

471.187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

- Co E 72 Pa Vol

Disability:

*Chr diar & res dis rect*ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>11 Mar 91</i>	<i>28 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18912

Home:

6-681

NAME:

James H Ott

Certificate No.

471187

Last paid to:

410 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 3 GROUP 3 4	1915. 1 DETROIT 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 8 36	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Ott John (Lucane)

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

15.756

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Vet Fireman - U.S.S. No. Carolina, and Colorado.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	70	12 Feb 07	19 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

Oct 19/09. Rep by J. E. Swell Bath 27

Remarks:

Edward Leritz, Com

Bond \$700

Appointed May 20/09 by Supreme Court, Kings Co NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:
31 John Ott (Wusane)

Certificate No.
15.256

Last paid to:
Rate: 70

Remarks:
Edward Leritz - born

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 10 57 52		2		2		2		2	
3 14 60 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 13 60 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 13 60 ✓		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 11 60 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 13 60 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 13 60 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 12 60 ✓		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 10 60 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 19 60 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 3/11/10 49 32		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 2		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Building sold Oct 17/09 1st Ryshaba road

NAME: **O T T, J O H N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **363850** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. G. 6th Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 14 1907	JAN 7 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sub. 200* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1908** Form 3-1031

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ch. J. J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363850* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private 1st Class 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of left leg at Ft. Tilden.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *5 2 2* Home:

6-681

NAME:

JOHN OTT

Certificate No.

363850

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	1/13 26	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 4.5	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	DEAD.	4		4		4		4		4	
1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

John Ott

Certificate No.

363850

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1909.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1	11 36	1		1		1		1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1	Dropped to allow under 1st of Feb. 8, 1907.	1		1		1		1	
2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ott John**

Certificate No. **589744** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **ACT FEBRUARY 1912** 1907.

Service: **3 B + 103 mo Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	4 May 1907	Reis	21	20 May 1912	13 Aug 1912
Inc	20	21 Apr 1909	7 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **159 West Macomb St. Decatur, Ill.**

Died: **May 27 1918** Accrued order dated: **Feb 5 1919**

Remarks: **to widow Anna M. Ott**

Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1918**

Former Roll No. **38969 (a8)** Home: **FEB 19 1920**

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ott, John**

Certificate No. **688399** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **pt E 151 Ill Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1925	Nov 30, 1925		

Died: **Dec 29 1916** Reported: **JAN 15 1927**

Remarks: **Chk**

Accrued order dated: **FEB 18 1927**

to widow: **Elizabeth Ott**

134 N. Wilson Ave. Pasadena Calif.

DEC 4 1925

NAME: John Ott				16070				Certificate No. 589744							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 20 21				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 8. E. R		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	3780	
	2	6/1 4 30			2	7 A. M. R			2	4 63			2		
	3	12 JHT			3	8 E. R			3	4 63			3		
	4				4				4	4 63			4		
	1	10 AMF			1	8 E. R			1	4 63			1		
1908.	2	9 JHT		1912.	2	8 E. R		1916.	2	4 63		1920.	2		
	3	13 ABW			3	11 N. D. B			3	4 63			3		
	4				4	10/10 64 47			4	4 63			4		
	1	9			1	4 LBL			1	4 63			1		
1909.	2	10 ABW		1913.	2	4 63		1917.	2	4 63		1921.	2		
	3	7/9 57 17			3	4			3	4 63			3		
	4				4				4	4 63			4		
	1	11 N. D. B			1	4 63			1	4 63			1		
1910.	2	7 N. D. B		1914.	2	4 63		1918.	2	4 63		1922.	2		
	3	8 E. R			3	4 63			3	4 63			3		
	4				4	4 63			4	dead			4		

NAME JOHN OTT		Certificate No. 688399		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1			
RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: <i>Old John</i>		25852 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>688399</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>OE 151 Ill Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>27 Mar 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 26 1916</i>	<i>May 11 1916</i>
		<i>22 Feb 26 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Clear Lake</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>26-450</i>		Home:	
		6-881 MAY 22 1916	

NAME: <i>Old John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>688399</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>OE 151 Ill Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>27 Mar 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 26 1916</i>	<i>May 11 1916</i>
		<i>22 Feb 26 1921</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>388</i>		Home:	
		6-881 JUN 27 1890	

NAME: John Ott Certificate No. 688399

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12.15 19 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	96	9 + 4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46.50		2	96	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46.50		3	96	11 4 50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46.50		4	96	12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	96	3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	5 28 80			2	11			2	4	46.50		2	96	2 4 50		2		
	3	8 36			3	9			3	4	57		3	133 80	3 4 50		3		
	4	5 36			4	14			4	4	57		4	150	1 4 Trans to Mo.		4		
	1	11			1	3-10 24 97			1	4	57		1	150	1 Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	150		1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	150			3		
	4	8			4	46.50			4	4	57		4	150			4		
	1	14			1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	150			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	46.50		1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	150		1930.	2		
	3	14			3	46.50			3	4	57		3	150			3		
	4	11			4	46.50		1919.	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4				4		
													TO JULY 4, 1922						

6-681

NAME: John Ott Certificate No. 687332

Last paid to: 20. Rate: 20. Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 7 1909

6-681

NAME: Ott John ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749203 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 7 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Jan. 1891	2 Oct. 1892	Reis	12	20 Feb. 1897	6 March 1898
Reis	12	20 Feb. 1897	26 Apr. 1898	Reis	17	17 May 1912	26 July 1912
Inc	8	2 June 1898	14 Aug. 1898	Reis	23	9 Nov. 1914	17 Dec. 1914
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to: <u>Columbus, 3 Feb. 1910</u>			
Died: <u>Sept 26, 1916 (3-488)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 264557, 11/1/16</u>				Died: <u>Sept 26, 1916</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 2, 1917</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Katherine Ott</u>			
				<u>Pittsburgh</u>			
				<u>252-42nd St. Pa.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>207-15th St. Sharpsburg, Pa.</u>			

NAME: Ott John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749203 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 7 Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	6 March 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, 1</u>				Transferred to: <u>Sharpsburg</u>			
Died: <u>FEB 9 - 1910</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>506-02</u>				Home: <u>D. H. DISCHARGED</u>			

6-691

NAME: John Ott				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 749203															
Last paid to: 100 - 12				Rate: 23				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	8/2 4 51			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	12	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Ott								Certificate No. 749203															
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: 272.290 D. H. 16 July 09															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	1982	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	536		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *OTT John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765642* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp B 36 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 5, 1907*

Remarks: *Shackley Ill Com. letter of Aug 2, 1907 Accd dated June 5, 1908 as to death.*

Former Roll No. *38970 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *OTT John* (3-P. A. 1.) *29395*

Certificate No. *805058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt 29 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	8	Sept 03	21 Sept 03	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>4 July 1913</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 09</i>	<i>6 Aug 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
Reis	15	28 MAY 1912	<i>15 JAN 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *McK 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917* Check No. *4155875* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *died 3/14/1917 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1918. payable to widow Royanna E.*

Former Roll No. *act 29395* Home: *9/10/18*

6-681

NAME: *Ott John* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *916104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt H 36 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 8 1914</i>	<i>Nov 31 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 8 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* Home: *229 Henderson St. N.E. Pittsburgh* APR 10 1918 6-681

NAME: *Ott John* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *916104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt H 36 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Sept 1900</i>	<i>11 April 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Ott</u>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <u>916104</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-12</u>				Rate: <u>15.50 + 9.52 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 46.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2	4	96		2		2			2			2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3	4	96		3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4	4	96		4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 46.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2	4	96		2		2			2			2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3	4	133.80		3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4	4	150		4		4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2	4	150		2		2			2			2		
	3				3		4 57		3	4	150		3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4 57		4	4	150		4		4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2	4	57		2		2			2			2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3	4	57		3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4		106.40		4		4			4			4		

NAME: <u>John Ott</u>				Certificate No. <u>916104</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 14 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3		6		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4		4				4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3		8		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4		6		4				4		4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		5	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		6		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3		5		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4		5		4				4		4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		6	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3		5		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4		7		4				4		4			4			4		

NAME: <u>Ott, John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) 24 152					
Certificate No. <u>962.045</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.</u> <u>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. B. 20" P. Car. + B. 1" P. Prov. Car.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 5/09	Feb. 18/09	Incr 16	Jan. 2-1913		
"	14	May 17/12	July 11/12	20	Jan. 2, 1917	Jun 23-1913	
				24	Jan. 2, 1922		
				30	June 10-1918		
Fees:				35 Jan. 2-1919			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Ott, John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>997779</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>INDIAN WAR SURVIVOR</u> <u>-</u>					
Service: <u>Pt D 6 US Cav & A 22 US Inf Corp A 3" W S Cav.</u>							
Disability: <u>Rheum & res dis of heart & naso phar catarrh</u>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	30	March 3 1920		Discharged			
Reis 50		Oct 26 1928	Dec 14 1928	Died	Jan. 28, 1929		
				Reported	FEB 16 1929		

NAME: *Ott John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pt D. C., M. S. Gar, and M. S. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum, and res. dis. of heart, and naso-phar, catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	19 Aug 1908	24 May 1901	Inc.	30	Mar 3-1920	Dec 10-1920
Inc	24	Aug 7-1916	Apr 12-1917	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3016</i> APR 19 1917				Home:			

6-601

NAME: *Ott, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1069319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 139 Ill Inf*

Disability: *80*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis	15	May 23, 1912	Jan 7, 1913				
	30	June 10, 1918					
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	18	Oct 16, 1913	Nov 19, 1924				
	30	June 10, 1918					
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Aug 28, 1924					

Remarks: *May 4 1926* *3-1921* *28*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott John W* *Int of March 1917*

Certificate No. *11.371* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Co. E. 13th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Sept 22 1912</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 9 - 1922** Home: *21 S. S. St.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott John W* *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Certificate No. *725 484* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 1907.**

Service: *Trifer 910 9nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis 18</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>13 July 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>AUG 12 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **1**

Died: *May 10, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39004 (a9)** Home:

NAME: *Ott John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1891-1913 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Dec 06</i>	<i>19 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Nov 1913</i>	<i>15 Jan 1914</i>
		<i>15 Nov 08</i>	<i>30 Nov 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 DEC 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *April 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *26 1921*

Remarks: *72 Sept 8, 1920 - Oct 4, 1920*
72 June 7, 1920 - Sept 22, 1921
Died April 3, 1921 Accrued order dated Sept. 22, 1921
payable to widow. Arina T. Ott

Former Roll No. *1131694* Home:

NAME: Ott, John L. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1131694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *pt. E 121 Pa.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Oct 15, 1928* Reported: *NOV 15 1928*

Remarks: *OK.*

Oct 15 1928 Accrued order dated *APR 10 1929*

payable to widow: *Laura J Ott*

400 State Road.
Bala-Cynwyd
Pa

John A. A. (11)

627072

Rate :

17-25 30

		Remarks
Yr.	Qr.	Amount

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	745	1915.	1	490	1919.	1	4120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	645		2	490		2	4120		2			2	
	3				3	745		3	490		3	4120		3			3	
	4				4	745		4	490		4	4120		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	1345	1916.	1	490	1920.	1	4120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	745		2	490		2	4120		2			2	
	3				3	745		3	490		3	4151		3			3	
	4				4	12-13-75		4	490		4	64107		4			4	
1909.	1	6441.		1913.	1	475	1917.	1	490	1921.	1	4216	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	645			2	475		2	490		2	4216		2			2	
	3	645			3	475		3	490		3	42221073		3			3	
	4	645			4	475		4	490		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1910.	1	745		1914.	1	194155075	1918.	1	490	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	645			2	490		2	490		2			2			2	
	3	645			3	490		3	108		3			3			3	9-885
	4	745			4	490		4	120		4			4			4	8444

JOHN L OTT

1131694

1131694

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>Ott John L.</i>		41. (3-P. A. 1.) 163					
Certificate No. <i>1131694</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: <i>Pt. 6121" Ca.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 10/07</i>	<i>Jan. 16/08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 11/13</i>	<i>July 2/13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30 Jan. 11/18</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ott, John T.			
Certificate No. 313332	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt. A 17 W Va. V. Inf.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc	72	June 2, 1924	August 14, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr. 19, 1925</i> Reported <i>MAY 6 1925</i> Remarks: <i>sk</i>	
Died <i>Apr. 19, 1925</i> Accrued order dated AUG 26 1925 to widow <i>Nora L. Ott</i> <i>Littleton, W. Va.</i>			
AUG 21 1924			

NAME: O T T , J O H N T .		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 313332		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1918.</u> Act of Feb. 9, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pri. A "17" W. Va. Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 28 1907	JUN 26 1907
Increase	15	APR 10 1909	MAY 4 1909
REISSUE	10	MAY 29 1913	FEB 4 1913
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	32	Mar 27 1918	Aug 25-14
INC.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>33835</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. Ott, John W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service 643502		ARMY INVALID	
Disability Pt D 136 Ind Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec 31 1925</i>		Reported JAN 11 1926	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: JOHN T. OTT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 313332							
Last paid to June 1907				Remarks: 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2	12	50		2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	13			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4	4	36		4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
	1	7	36		1	8			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4	8	36		4	17	45 24 61		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
	1	0	36		1	4			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150
1909.	2	11	41 40	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
	1	9			1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57 18 37		3	4	94 10		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: JOHN W. OTT.		Certificate No. 643502		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— 50				GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: *Ott John A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 25889 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *643502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CERTAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr 136 Ind Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *deafness of left ear and slight deafness of right ear in severe deafness of both ears increasing to nearly total deafness of same*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	27	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 Aug 7 1918</i>	<i>Oct 1 1918</i>	Reissued in lieu lost cert.			<i>Dec 9-1922</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17-851</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ott Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *609616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 272,650
 Service: *Pr 1490 QV Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>		40	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	
		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>24 Sep 12</i>				
Reis.		<i>24 May 5, 1914</i>	<i>May 26, 1914</i>				
Inc.		<i>30 May 5, 1919</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 11, 1920, D. 3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Book O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>297-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Ott</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>64,350 2</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>27 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 81	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 81			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 81			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 81			4	4 90			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 81	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 81			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3	8 81			3	9			3	4 81			3	4 132			3	4 50			3	
		4	8 81			4	7			4	4 81			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 81	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4			2	4 81			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 81			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	8			4	4 81			4	4 81			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	81	1918.		1	4 81	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 81			2	4 81			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	8			3	4 81			3	4 81 570			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 81			4	4 81			4				4				4	
								GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Joseph Ott</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>609610</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8 MAR 4-1907</u> Rate: <u>==</u> <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>272.650</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2				2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4	
1908.		1	7 36	1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 72			2	GROUP 3			2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1909.		1	4 36	1913.		1	4 54	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 54			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 36	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	3			2	104 54			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3	4 72			3	4 116 80			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4				4	

NAME: *Ott. Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723781* ARMY INVALID. 51817 ¹/₂

Service: *Pri. G. 9" Wic.*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 29-1906</i>	<i>Oct 2-1906</i>				
<i>Secd.</i>			<i>Nov. 23, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1910.* Bureau notified: *July 27-10* **DEAD-BEYOND**
AUG 10 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Clara*

Former Roll No. *41096* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ott. Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858941* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 23030

Service: *P K 15-1 Ind* ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Vertigo & Headache Res. Stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 25 May 08</i>	<i>June 08</i>				
<i>Rev. fr. 32</i>		<i>Sept 13-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1919</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *72 Aug 11, 1920 - Oct 4, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 24788* Home: 6-681

NAME		Ott, Joseph		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		858 941		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt K, 151st Ind Inf		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
72		August 11, 1920				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 24, 1926			
Died <i>Dec 12, 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 21 1928</i> payable to widow <i>Nancy J. Ott</i>				<i>Rolling Prairie</i> <i>Indiana</i> <i>OCT 4 1926</i>		

NAME		Ott, Joseph A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1284 924		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Sgt. Co. D, 52nd Iowa Inf		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Jany. 23, 1926	Apr. 12, 1926			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Oct 19, 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 23 1927</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah J. Ott</i> <i>4504 Morningside Ave,</i> <i>Sioux City, Iowa</i>				<i>NOV 29 1926</i>		

NAME JOSEPH OTT

Certificate No.

858941

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	-72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 80						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

Joseph A. Ott

Certificate No.

1284 924

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE--				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Ott Katharina* (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. *6-4162* ARMY WIDOW. *Dropped - 56.294*
Name of Soldier: *Henry*
Service: *Co. B. 13 U.S.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Rest 12 18 Jan 1909 30 Jan 1909
20 Sept 8, 1916 May 27, 1921
25 Oct 6, 1917
30 May 1, 1921
Fees: *No fee.*
Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified *OCT 1 1919*
Remarks: *Dropped - Father: John*
Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Ott Katherine* (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. *825.748* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: ACT APR 26, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: *John*
Service: *Priv 73 7th Pennsylvania Cav.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 12 Oct 5, 1916 June 2, 1917
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: *No fee.*
Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
Died: *Dec 2, 1918* Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Katharina Ott*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
56.294

Certificate No.
074.162

Last paid to:
Rate: *25 30*
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3	11 4	3			
4		4		4 4	36	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	36	2 4	36	2	2 4 20	2			
3		3 10	36	3 4 36		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4	36	4 4 36		4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1 10 18 40		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2 11		2 4	36	2		2 15 14 60 10		2			
3 11	36	3 4	36	3		3 4 90		3			
4		4 4	36	4		4 4 90		4			
1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1 4 90		1			
2	36	2 4	36	2		2 4 90		2			
3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
4		4 4	36	4		4		4			

NAME: *Katherine Ott*

823.748

Certificate No.

Last paid to:
Rate: *85*
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 JUN 28 71 60		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 6 36		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 74.13		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME Ott, Laura		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 528717	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Brent B.			
Service Pt C 60 O V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 10, 1930.</i> Reported <i>Oct 21 1930</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ott Laura</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>56305</i>	
Certificate No. <i>528 717</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: <i>Brent B</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C. 60. O. V. I.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 Jan'y 1921</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 Transferred from: Columbus, Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:						

Former Roll No. *81*

LAURA OTT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

528717

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK

CANCELED

Det. 164

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			1	0 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			1	1 4			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			1	2 4 30			4					
1908.		1	7 24	1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 20			2					
		3	10 36			3	10 36			3	4 36			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 75	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4					

NAME: *Ott Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1373* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448 501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ *15711*
 ACT OF MAY 4, 1912, *29471*

Service: *Pr 19. 100" Snd 75.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>inc 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 10 1911</i>		<i>inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reis 30</i>	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913		72 72	<i>Nov 5-1920</i>		<i>NOV 29 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13, 1921. Robert L. Lennick* Bureau notified: **OCT 4 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 24, 1920. 195 NL* Home: **14122** 6-541

NAME: *Ott, Levi* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *183* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849. 158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 A 201 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1-25 1900</i>	<i>Mch 9/93</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>July 28 1915</i>				
<i>✓ 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 17 1916</i>	<i>75</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home: 6-541

NAME: <u>Levi Ott.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>448 501.</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 5 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3	14	53.30		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	
	4	9	45		4	7	00		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	7	3	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2	8	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3	10	45		3	0	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	
	4	8	45		4	7	63		4	4	90		4	4	150 1/2		4	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4	
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3			3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4		

NAME: <u>Levi Ott.</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>840 158.</u>										
Last paid to: <u>183</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 22 30 32</u>				Remarks: <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	58 98	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	67 50		2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	67 50		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	67 50		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	67 50		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	67 50		3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	67 50		4				4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	67 50		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	84 60		3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4				4	

NAME: Ott-Lewis		(3-P. A. 1.) 13414	
Certificate No: 346.485	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: Pr I 104 Ohio I & D			
Disability: Dis eyes			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30	16	Mar 04	12 Apr 04
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to: Highland Mich	
Died: March 16 1916	Bureau notified: MAR 20 1916 3-1081		
Remarks: Dis 4 Mar 16 1916 (Army order dated JUL 1 1 1916 payable to widow Catharine Ott Highland Mich.)			
Former Roll No. JUL 18 1916 3		Home: 14124	

NAME: Ott Lewis		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1194194	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt C 4 Pa Inf			
Disability: 			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18	18	July 26 1920	Oct 19 1921
Fees: \$20.00		M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/5/21	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from: 		Transferred to: 	
Died: 	Bureau notified: 		
Remarks: 			
Former Roll No. 		Home: 	

OCT 25 1921

NAME

Ott Lizzie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

355397

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. I, 75" Pa.

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 15, 1924

FEB 18 1924

NAME:

Ott, Lizzie A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

68

Certificate No.

355397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt. I - 75" Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8

Jan 6 - 1891

Dec - - 1892

12

APRIL 19, 1908.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 2 1919

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME LIZZIE A OTT

Certificate No.

Fees

355397

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter
3-1081
10/123

NAME: 68

Lizzie A Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

355397

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 20 25 30

Remarks:

1911 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 15 36	1912. 2 15 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott Loda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *830978* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: 107 APRIL 19, 1906
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward P.*

Service: *Muscn + Serg. F. 9 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES: *married 1898.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 4-1916</i>	<i>Sept 17-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 7/22

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott Louis F* 70570

Certificate No. *1167224* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pri L 1 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability: *Injury to instep of rt foot res in loss of rt leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>19 Feb 1910</i>					
<i>46</i>		<i>18 Mar 1910</i>	<i>DEC 4 1911</i>				
<i>65</i>		<i>JUN - 5 1920</i>					

Fees: *25 to H. Harbrecht*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Loda M. Ott ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 830978

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30					
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		5	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		1	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3	10/9	96.00		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	7	48.13		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
												GROUP 2 PAID								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: Louis F. Ott Certificate No. 1167724

Last paid to: Rate: 46 65 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	9	4	130
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		10	4	65				
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		11	4	65				
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4					
	3				3	8	138		3	4	156.37		3						
	4				4	11	138		4	4	195		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	195		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	195		3						
	4				4	4	138		4	4	195		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	195		2						
	3				3	4	138		3	4	195		3						
	4				4	4	138		4	4	195		4						
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ott Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)
DECEASED.

Certificate No. *752702* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David B Ott*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 7, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 fee pd Frank M Bryant 4/7/1913.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1916* Bureau notified: *June 3 1916* **JUN 29 1916**

Remarks: *1853775 June 4 16*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Ott, Louise

Certificate No. **379018** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Frederick B.**

Service: **Pt F 163 O V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Re is	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Sep 21 1926			

Died: *Jan 15 1929*

Reported: **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: LOUISA OTT.										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 752702										Rate: 12										Remarks: <i>RECEIVED</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3	4	80		3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	16	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4					

6-681

NAME: LOUISE OTT										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees: 379018										20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916									
										GROUP 3									
RATE—	30			50															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50													

6-6574

NAME:

Ott, Louise

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

379.018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick B.

Service:

Pr 7 163 OVI

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

27 June 1893

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

119

6-679

OCT 20 1916

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ott, Luis

Certificate No.

698237

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 20 Pa. Cav. & 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 21, 1926^R

July 9, 1926

Died

JAN 19 1929

Reported

JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

Ck. dated 6-4-26 canceled.

JUL 27 1925

NAME: <i>Louise Ott</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>379.018</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1900</i>				Rate: <i>20.25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	2 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: LUIS OTT				Certificate No. 698237				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				GROUP 2							
RATE—				50	72	72	72	72			
				1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	6 SH	7 SH	72 5 SH		
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	7 SH	7 SH			
MARCH				4 50	4 50	4 50	7 SH	7 SH			
APRIL				4	4 50	4 50	5 SH	5 SH			
MAY				4	4 50	4 50	6 SH	7 SH			
JUNE				4 50	4 50	4 50	6 SH	6 SH			
JULY				4 50	4 50	4 50	6 SH	6 SH			
AUGUST				4 50	4 50	4 50	103.53 SH	7 SH			
SEPTEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH		
OCTOBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH		
NOVEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH		
DECEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH		

NAME: *Ott Luis* 3 (3-P. A. 2a) 189

Certificate No. *698.237* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. Cav. & 1st Pa. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>July 20/07</i>	20		<i>Nov 9 1914</i>	<i>Jan 9 1915</i>
	16	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 1/12</i>	24		<i>Nov 9 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME *Ott, Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *378777* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Frederick*

Service *Pt. B, 2nd Ky. V. Cav.* 6-8874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					

Died: *Feb. 15, 1930* MAR 17 1930

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: 3 Luis Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 698,237

Last paid to: 189
Rate: 12: 16: 28 35-50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 17, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		
1		1 6	86	FEB 9 1 4	48 11	1 4	105	1 4	50	1		
2		2 6	86	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 4	50	2		
3 6	44	3 8	86	3 4	60	3 4	105	3 4	50	3		
4 4	36	4 6	86	4 4	60	4 4	105	4 4	50	4		
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		
1 5	36	1 6	36	1 4	60	1 4	105	1 4	50	1		
2 7	36	2 6	36	2 4	60	2 4	105	2 4	50	2		
3 6	36	3 8	46 22	3 4	60	3 4	151 50	3 4	50	3		
4 5	86	4 5	48	4 4	60	4 4	150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		
1 5	36	1 4	48	1 4	60	1 4	150	1		1		
2 5	36	2 4	48	2 4	60	2 4	150	2		2		
3 5	36	3 4	48	3 4	60	3 4	150	3		3		
4 5	36	4 4	48	4 4	60	4 4	150	4		4		
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		
1 5	38	1 4	48	1 4	60	1 4	150	1		1		
2 5	38	2 4	48	2 4	60	2 4	150	2		2		
3 6	36	3 4	48	3 4	87	3 4	150	3		3		
4 7	36	4 4	48	4 4	105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	4		

NAME MAGDALENA OTT,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 378777
Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CANCELED			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *378777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Ott*

Service: *4th B 2nd Reg Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>11 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>23 June, 1893</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Me*

Former Roll No. *1240* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott, Magdalena* Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *515567* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. 267 Pa VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr 01</i>	<i>25 June 01</i>			
		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *913-944* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *11* 6-679

NAME: <i>Magdalena Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>315777</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>2 4 30</i>	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>18 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 86</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2 <i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>16 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2 <i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>19 36</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>17 10 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <i>13 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Magdalena Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>515567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 86</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>6 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME Ott, Margaretha		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 542699	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Christian			
Service Sgt. Batty. G, 2" Mo. V. L. A.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported Dec - 9 - 1930			
		JAN 27 1931	
Remarks:			

NAME: Ott. Margaretha		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
Certificate No. 542699	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: Ott. Christian			
Service: Sgt. Batty. G. 2" Mo. V. L. A.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 126			

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott Mariah* *Dead* *52.425*

Certificate No. *587895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. A 7th Ind B. 5th O. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>21 Feby 1905</i>			
<i>Increased to \$10 per month from</i>						
<i>and continued at that rate.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan'y 1905</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 1905</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>206</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott Mariah* *Dead* *17547*

Certificate No. *716922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *I B 53 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Oct 10 13</i>	<i>Feby 11</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Maria A Ott

Act of Apr 19, 1908, 52. 425

Certificate No.

587 895

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2 10	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 12	36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4 12	36	4		4		4		4	
1 13	24	1 12	36	1		1		1		1	
2 13		2 12	36	2		2		2		2	
3 12	36	3 12	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1 12	36	1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 11	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2 9	36	2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 12	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Mariah S Ott

Certificate No.

716972

Last paid to:

Craig

Rate:

15

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 3/4 44-		1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 7	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 7	36	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1		1 7	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 7	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 7	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 7	36	4		4		4		4	
1		1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1		1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Ott. Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert H*

Service: *Sgr. 10 77 ny I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	1	13 Dec '97	16 Apr '98			
	1	10 APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13* Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at *Saratoga Springs, N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: *Ott Martha* DEAD *36 440* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481.135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C*

Service: *Corp. G. 38" O. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	1	20 May 1899	21 July 1899			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 1917* Bureau notified: SEP 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. *5128566* Dated *Sept 1* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *102* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>462.137</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2	1036 ✓			2				2			
3				3	1136 ✓			3				3			
4				4	1336 ✓			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	1036 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2	1136 ✓			2				2			
3				3	636 ✓			3				3			
4				4	1536			4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2	Check No. <i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2			
3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3			
4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1				1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2			
3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3			
4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Martha Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>481.135</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908. 56.440</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2			
3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3			
4				4		36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1	9	24	1	9	36		1	4	36		1			
2				2		36		2	4	36		2			
3	10			3	12	36		3	4	36		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4	36		1			
2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
4	11	36		4		36		4	GROUP 3			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	4	88		2				2			
3				3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	4			4				4			

NAME: *Ott Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *44739* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F*

Service: *I A 66 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Oct 10</i>	<i>12 Dec 10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1916</i>	<i>Feby 8, 1917</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 27-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 873854 Dated 8/14/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Ott Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832.359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Corpl. I. 35 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1892.* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1917</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *James H. Spalding - \$10.00 11/2/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Ott</i>					Certificate No. <i>713333</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: 22 20					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha J Ott</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>832.359</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 22 25 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75 50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: Ott, Martha R		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2) 86	
Certificate No. 628941	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Abraham			
Service: Hosp Steward 157 Pa			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Nov 21-1905	July 6-1907
		12 APRIL 19, 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 9-1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 50			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ott, Martin Jr			
Certificate No. 771958	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt G 16 NY V C & A 3 N Y P V C 33			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 28, 1921 ^R	July 17, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Jul 23 1929	
		Remarks: ch.	
		Reported MAR 13 1929	
JUL 23 1924			

NAME: 86		<i>martha R. Ott</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,		Certificate No. 628941	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4	18 36	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	28 4 62.33	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME MARTIN OTT, JR.,												
Certificate No. 771958												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

560.293

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr A 4 J Me. Dy.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Pen 12 Oct 30, 1916 May 2, 1917

c 30 May 1, 1920

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1917

6-679

NAME:

Ott Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

526938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel W.

Service:

2 Lt D 24 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

31 Jan 1902

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cedar Falls

Iowa

Former Roll No.

7 822

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Ott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>560.293</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 30, 1903.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Ott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>526938</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Ott Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

449269

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Anderson

Service

Pt. K, 38" Ind. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 23, 1923

Reported

NOV 8 1923

Remarks:

Died 10/23/23 Reimbursement order dated 4-4-24
payable to John W. Ott

NAME

Ott Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

449269

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Anderson

Service:

Pvt Co K. 38" Ind Vol Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

April 19, 1908

2 Aug 1897

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Dec 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

81

6-679

NAME MARY E OTT

Certificate No.

449269

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 19.20

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CANCELED

Mary E. Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

449269

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 89	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 29 14.93	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 80	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ott, Mary J 118

Certificate No. 373702 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Carol H

Service: Co 2 10 reg

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 1 - 1893	may 2 - 1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 20, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 9 1919</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>17</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ott, Mary J.

Certificate No. 629523 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ott, Frederick

Service: Pt Hq. Co. 12 52 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	11 Mch 1908			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 20 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>March 28-1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 13 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Reimbursement order dated June 5-1922						
payable to <u>Alva A White</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>295</u>						

6-679

NAME: 118 Mary J Ott					Certificate No. 373702												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25					Remarks: 1st of APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1
	2			2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2	2
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3	GROUP 2	3			3	3	
	4			4	6	36	4	1	36	4		4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2		2			2	2	
	3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3		3			3	3	
	4			4	8	36	4	4	14.93	4		4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1
	2			2			2	4	60	2		2			2	2	
	3			3	4		3	4	60	3		3			3	3	
	4			4	4		4	4	64.67	4		4			4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		2			2	2	
	3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		3			3	3	
	4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		4			4	4	

NAME: Mary J. Ott					Certificate No. 39523										
Last paid to: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	13			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	14			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	13			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	14			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	20			3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	
	4			4	14			4	6	50.93	4	4	90	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2				2	4	60	2	4	90	2	
	3			3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	64.67	4	4	90	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	
	3	12		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	
	4	12		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ott Mary J* 42787

Certificate No. *692446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Garnett F*

Service: *P 48 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 1919</i>	<i>19 Nov 19</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DIANAPOLIS, MD* Transferred to:

Died: *March 25-13* Bureau notified: *May 17-1913.*

Remarks: *W.*

1-1-13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Org* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott Mathias* **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *706271* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2x A. 48" No. 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>69 Nov 1908</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>5 24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>	<i>11 Nov 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *No date.* Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *511* **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. C. H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>6924116</i>			
Last paid for <i>Aug</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 18 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mathias C. H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>706271</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 75 20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. DEAD ACT FEB. C. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 11 46	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4 13	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4 8 10	1917. 1 INC.	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12	2	2	2	2	2		
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 12	4 60	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2 4 60	2	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 60	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 60	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Matilda Ott.</u>										Certificate No. <u>5175</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u>										Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		20	1911.	2	19/31		1915.	2	4	36		2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	1/31		1915.	3	4	88		3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	1/31 108 ^m		1915.	4	4	88		4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36-	1916.	1		88	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	29	36	1916.	2	4	36		2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	36		3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		3/14 36	1912.	4	15	36	1916.	4	4	36		4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		3/31 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		22 36	1913.	2	4	36 ✓	1917.	2	4	82 36		2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		12 36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60		3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		13 36 x	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60		4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		3/29 36 x	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		29/9	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60		2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9/9 72	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	60		3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		4/18 36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4				4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>MELISSA OTT</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <u>753499</u>									
Last paid to: <u>753499</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1								
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30	1927.	2								
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11		1927.	3								
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30	1927.	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1								
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	2 4 30	1928.	2								
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95 30	1924.	3	4	3 4 30	1928.	3								
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	4 4 30	1928.	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2	54 40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3								
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3								
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4								

NAME:

Ott, Michael

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

927069

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	23 Feb. 1907	4 May 1907				
		Accrued Order	12 Sep. 1908				
		Sophia A. Ott W					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3, 1908

Bureau notified:

June 24, 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

156 A.3

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ott, Minna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

745,198

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P 94 U S Vet Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Jan 1912	10 July 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 11, 1913

Bureau notified:

APRIL 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Michael Ott</u>				Certificate No. <u>927069</u>			
Last paid to: <u>44.07-10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	3	273		2			
3	10	36		3			
4	8	36		4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1		
2	11			2			
3				3			
4	9/25	24-		4			
GROUP 1				PITTSBURGH			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>Minna Ott</u>				Certificate No. <u>9211-a</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3	7/4	62	
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME Ott, Minnie A

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

912497

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Theodore

Service

Pt. H. 1" Wis. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4874

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Nov. 1, 1921.

30

~~MAY 1, 1922~~

Died

Reported

Jan 19, 1925

FEB 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Ott Minnie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

912497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Theodore

Service:

Pvt H 1st Wis Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Nov 1 1921

Apr 14 1922

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1922

6-679

NAME

MINNIE A OTT

Certificate No.

912497

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081
1/31

NAME:

MINNIE A. OTT

Certificate No.

912497

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6/8 93
6/6 90
4 90
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

C-681

NAME: Ott. Nancy J.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 557288		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: Henry Ott					
Service: Reg. F 3 Ta. Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased		from			
April 1st		by act of that date.	30 July 1903		
Fees:					
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH			Transferred to:		
Died: 8/27/14		Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 88AJ					
6-879					

NAME Ott, Orrin J.				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1195045		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service Corp I, 71st N Y Inf					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-871	
	12	Oct 23, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	15	March 28, 1923	April 27, 1923	Discharged	
Inc					
				Died June 2, 1924 Reported JUN 5 1924 Remarks: June 2, 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1924 payable to widow Emma Ott 2247 Walton Ave., New York, N Y	
APR 4 1923					

NAME: Nancy J. Ott

Certificate No.

557223Last paid to: 1907Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 2 6 3 6 4 6 1 6 2 10 3 7 4 5 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 38 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	GROUP 1 1915. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

ORRIN J OTT

Certificate No.

Fees

1195045

\$ 2 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 7/1/23

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 15 ~~12~~ 15

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		15										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ott Orrin J**

Certificate No. **1195045** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl I. 71. N Y Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 23 1920	Nov 8 1921				

Fees: **\$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/29/21.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: **47**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 17 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Ott, Oscar F.W.**

Certificate No. **1203472** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pt L, 19th U S Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	15	Jan 7, 1921					
	25	June 4, 1920					

Remarks: **B.C. Aug 1, 1930** **AUG 19 1930**

NAME: O R R I N J. O T T												Certificate No. 1195045								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4					4		

429 14840
 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: OSCAR F W OTT												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. 1203472												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees													
<div style="text-align: center;"> 38 GROUP 2 </div>													
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> RATE— 15 15 15 25 25 25 25 </div> <div> GROUP 2 </div> </div>													
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 </div> <div> 1931 1932 1933 1934 </div> </div>													
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> JANUARY FEBRUARY MARCH APRIL MAY JUNE JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER </div> <div> 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 </div> <div> 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 </div> <div> 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 </div> </div>													

6-8571
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: **Ott Oscar F.W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203472** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt L 19th U S Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 7 1921	May 24 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ott Otto** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **486777** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: **Pri G 102 Ill V-I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	15 Apr 07	4 Jan'y '08				
	18	20 May 1912	23 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Chicago 10 Nov 09** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Pension cert. ret'd with date of death
May 13-1913 **36783**

Former Roll No. Home: **Nat'l Home**

6-681

NAME: OSCAR F. W. OTT					Certificate No. 1203472				
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks: Cr JUNE 5, 1920				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:

- 1919. 1: 2 9 4 15
- 1919. 2: 10 4 15
- 1919. 3: 11 4 15
- 1919. 4: 12 4 15
- 1920. 1: 1 4 15
- 1920. 2: 2 4 15
- 1920. 3: 3 4 15
- 1920. 4: 4
- 1921. 1: 1
- 1921. 2: 2
- 1921. 3: 3
- 1921. 4: 4
- 1922. 1: 1
- 1922. 2: 2
- 1922. 3: 3
- 1922. 4: 4

Summary: $\frac{1}{2} 23850$
4 45
 CHD 2 11
 TO AUG 4, 1922

6-481

NAME: Otto Ott					Certificate No. 486777									
Last paid to: OCT 4 1909					Rate: 18 18					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2 30		2				2				2						
	3				3		17 30		3				3				3						
	4				4		18 26 80		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		1 54		2				2				2						
	3				3		MILWAUKEE		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ott Otto

Certificate No. 486777 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 102 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Apr 1907	4 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Nov 1, 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23423(92) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ott Peter

Certificate No. 853976 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P G 144 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Apr 1907	18 Oct 1907	Reis	19	5 June 1912	
Inc	15	26 Oct 1911	13 Dec 1914		22 ⁵⁰	14 Oct 1916	20 Mch 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct 14, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34140(u8) Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ott. Ott

16120

Certificate No.

486777

Last paid to: + Jan 1908 @ 8 (A. S.) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	4/18 70 53			2				2				2				2	
		3	20 12			3				3				3				3	
		4	17			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	13 NT	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	4/15 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	14 SER			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 NDE			4				4				4				4	
			GROUP 1																
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

Peter Ott

16132

Certificate No.

853976

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a) + 15/19 22 50

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 E.T.	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	96	1923.		1	4 100
		2				2	7 A.M.			2	4 57			2	96			2	4 50
		3				3	8 SER			3	4 57			3	96			3	4 50
		4	11/8 13 73			4				4	4 57			4	96			4	4 50
1908.		1	1/28 36	1912.		1	1/11 42 80	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1	96	1924.		1	GROUP 1
		2	9 JHT			2	12 SER			2	4 57			2	96			2	
		3	24 JHT			3	18 LBL			3	4 57			3	133 80			3	
		4				4				4	4 57			4	150			4	
1909.		1	22 NDE	1913.		1	4 LBL	1917.		1	5 66 33	1921.		1	150	1925.		1	
		2	15 JHT			2	4/24 39 87			2	4 67 50			2	150			2	
		3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4 67 50			3	150			3	
		4				4				4	4 67 50			4	150			4	
1910.		1	11 N. D. B.	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 67 50	1922.		1	150	1926.		1	
		2	7 N. D. B.			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	150			2	
		3				3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3	150			3	
		4				4	4 57			4	103 60			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

6-681

NAME: *OTT Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P' H 23 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>OW 120</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>JUL 3 1915 W</i>
				<i>18</i>	<i>OW 2</i>	<i>1919</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>OW 2</i>	<i>1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *July 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks: *Chicago City Ind*

Former Roll No. *5452 (ag)* Home: *MAR -9 1921*

JUL 23 1915 6-681

NAME: *OTT Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P' H 23 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>14 Dec 1905</i>	<i>3 Apr 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39147* Home:

6-681

NAME PETER J OTT
Certificate No. 1008319
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	5-3083						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Last paid to:

215

Rate:

50

37 MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,008,319

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 86	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 7/3 473		2 6 36		2 2 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 7 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 10 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 7 36		2 7 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 10/30 36		3 4 57		3 4 151 ⁸⁰		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 8 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8 36		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 7 36		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7 36		1 4 57		1 INC 4 61 ⁶⁷		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 7 36		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 57		3 84 ⁶⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME:

Ott, Phebe Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)
125

Certificate No.

609791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry L.

Service:

2 Lt 3 174 Pa D m

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 26-1906	May 24-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	Sept 8: 1916	Oct 22 1917			
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	Inc	30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 23, 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

6-679

NAME:

Ott, Philip

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

70343

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Ret. 18 72 91 E 70 11 y 3 mp

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	15	28 Feb 1901	30 July 1901	Inc	30	1915	JUL 1 1915 W
Inc	15	26 March 1910	14 Apr 1910				
Ret	25	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 7, 1917

Bureau notified:

APR 4 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3954626 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

70343

Home:

Pineville, Pa

JUL 23 1915 6-681

NAME: 125 Phebe Ann Ott Certificate No. 609791
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 15 25 30 Remarks: 1st DE APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 90.50	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50
4 4 90	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: Phebe Ann Ott Certificate No. 19243
Last paid to: 7/40/11 Rate: 15 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1 9	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 6	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1 6	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 10	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 75	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 75	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME *Ott Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) 273.250
 Certificate No. 169501 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '0.
 Service: Pr B 37 0 v d
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	7	Oct 07	10 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/08 136 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 363-02 Home: 6-681

NAME *Ott Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 616784 ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: Charles
 Service: Pot Co F. 3rd Term Vol Cav.
 81

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12			18 Oct 1906			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a 12 6-679

NAME: <i>Philip Ott</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>169.501</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>273.250</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 5070</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>Did not pay</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Widow, (1911)</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Ott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				616784															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>109</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>11 14.93</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 64.67</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ott Rebecca E.</i>		17584 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>290570</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William J.</i>		
Service: <i>Cpl. J. 11 Ind Cav</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917
Ind	30	May 1, 1920
Fees:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Aug. 6-1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Aug 20 1920</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>GL 19534</i>		

NAME: <i>Ott Rebecca E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>016081</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>		
Service: <i>Pl. B. 56th Pa Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Aug 5 1922</i>
		<i>July 11-1922</i>
Fees: <i>Aug 1 1922</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

JUL 20 1922

6-679

NAME		Ott, Roxanna E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		851935	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Corp. K, 29" Ind. Inf.			
		ISSUES		6-4574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec 27, 1928.			
Reported		JAN 25 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ott Roxanna E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		851935	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Corpl. K. 29 Ind. Inf.			
		ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orif 20		May 14-1917	AUG 30 1918 W		
25		Oct. 6-1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		None			
		GROUP 2			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

9/16

1111

NAME: SALEM OTT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 615277							
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 8				Rate: 17 1/2				Remarks: 30 38-50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 49.33	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		4 90.
	2				2		8 36		2		4 49.50		2		4 90
	3				3		7		3		4 49.50		3		4 91.07
	4				4		6		4		4 49.50		4		4 114
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 49.50	1920.	1		4 114
	2				2		6		2		4 49.50		2		4 114
	3				3		6		3		4 49.50		3		4 163.20
	4				4		4 36 1/2		4		4 49.50		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 49.50	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 49.50		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		Inc. 50.17		3		4 150
	4				4		4 43.50		4		4 64.50		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 43.50	1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 43.50		2		4 64.50		2		4 150
	3				3		4 43.50		3		4 88.30		3		4 150
	4		XXX		4		4 43.50		4		4 90		4		4 150

NAME: Salem Ott				Certificate No. 615277											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 24		2				2				2		
	3		10 24		3				3				3		
	4		7 24		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 24		2				2				2		
	3		10 24		3				3				3		
	4		8 24		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 24		2				2				2		
	3		7 24		3				3				3		
	4		7 24		4				4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ott, Samuel					
Certificate No.	228456	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 76 Ohio V Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Nov 3, 1923	March 4, 1924		
				Died	Reported
				April 17, 1924	MAY - 7 1924
				Remarks:	Ch - Letter to Fin. 5/4/24
				MAR 11 1924	

NAME: Ott. Samuel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	228456	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	General Law
Service:	Pr I 76 Ovd.		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	Ch. Liver & Kidney				
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
INC	72	29 Oct 90	21 Jan 91	32	JUN 10 1918
Reis.	50	20 Mar 12	18 Sep 12	Inc.	50
INC.	72	20 Oct 13	20 Oct 13		May 1, 1920
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Columbus			Bureau notified:		
Died:			Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 262			Home:		

NAME

SAMUEL OTT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

228456

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	72	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME:

Samuel Ott

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No.

228456

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2250~~ 503.472

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 4 50	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 4 50	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 15 12 13 12 30	3 4 57	3 4 16980	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 4655	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 30	1 4 46,50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2 4 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 10 26	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 0 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 6563	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 9410	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ott, Samuel

Certificate No.

650770

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt C 35 Ind V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died June 7, 1926 Remarks: J.K. Accrued order dated OCT 20, 1926 Adjust to widow Martha J. Ott Union Star no.		

NAME:

Ott, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

651464

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE HALL LAW

Service:

Pt V 151 Ind V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev 342		Jan 1911	Feb 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAY 1 1911			
Died: 29 June 1926				Remarks: Accrued order dated 12 June 1926			
Former Roll No. 583 JUNE 27, 1926				Home:			

6-691

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

650770

GROUP 2

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Ott Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651464* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co. 4. 151st Ind. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1895</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *583* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ott Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *521974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *52.795*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *Sgt. G. 202nd Co. I.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 July 1901</i>	<i>29 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166*

6-679

NAME: <u>Samuel Ott</u>					Certificate No. <u>651464</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1990.</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Sarah J. Ott</u> <u>Act of Apr 19, 1908</u>					Certificate No. <u>521974</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 56.795</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4	3				
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	7			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	12	31		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: *Ott Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp B 36 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 16 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20303* 6-679

NAME: *Ott Sophia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael Ott*

Service: *Corp B 133 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spent 12*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Ott</i>				9236				Certificate No. <i>646825</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia A Ott</i>								Certificate No. <i>658016</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 36 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	25	10-		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	0		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	1	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ott, Susan (3-P. A. 2.) **145**

Certificate No. 289193 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt d. 72 Pa

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 10-1890	Apr 22-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Aug 2/18 Reimbursement order dated Apr 28-19
16 to Jayetta Fowler 4/30

NAME: Ott, Susan (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 512267 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Nicholas Ott

Service: Pvt. H 208 Pa. Inf

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increa		\$12.00 per month from	3 May 1901			
April 1		act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19, 1921 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10123

NOV 23 1918 679

NAME: 145 Susan Ott					Certificate No. 289193													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	5/7	30-	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	26			2	
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36.93		3				3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	64.67		4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4			3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: Susan Ott					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 289193								
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	16	36		4	5			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: *Ott Theodore* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327.164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *52.845* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. I 106th A. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 June 1891</i>	<i>14 Mch 1892</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/8/09 18 P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10/28/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>175</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ott Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. H 1st Wis. V. I.*

Disability: *Low rt knee & res partial aneurism*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	3	Dec 1890	28 Sept 1891	19	17	June 1912	
Act of May 11, 1913				25	16	Sept 1913	<i>16 May 1913</i>
				30	Jan 1918		
Fees:				REISSUE	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	*
				25	Jan. 16, 1913		
				30	Jan. 16, 1918	<i>H</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to: <i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JUN 12 1917</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 24 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>* To correct commencement of increase</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>* Ch. #117792, dated Feb. 4, 1921 to be sent to 72, Dec. 4-1920 Dec. 24-1920</i>				<i>Rest. 72 - Oct. 13, 1920 APR 14 1922</i>			
<i>C. G. Mch. 14, 1922, Rest. & Reiss to cor-</i>				<i>Reiss. 72 - Oct. 13, 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>261</i>				<i>payable to Minnie A. widow.</i>			

APR 21 1922

NAME: <i>Theodora Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>56845</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 16</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodore Ott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>			
				<i>50 GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>2</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>23</i>			2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		

NAME

Ott, Theresia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

249046

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen

Service

Pt. G, 98" Pa.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

April 25, 1924

MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

Died 4/25 1924. Payment order dated 7-3-24
 payable to Theresia Ott

NAME:

Ott, Theresia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

249046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Stephen

Service:

Pt. G, 98" Pa.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 19 1882	Nov. 13 1888	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	Mar 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31

6-679

NAME THERESIA OTT

Certificate No.

249046

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30
MAY 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
JUNE 4 30 CANCELED
JULY 4 30 22
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

Let. Br
3-1081
5/1

NAME:

45

Theresia Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

249046

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 14 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
NOVEMBER 4, 1908, 4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 14.93 36	4 4 90	1925. 1 4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 86	1 4 60	1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1
2 6 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 5 36	4 4 86	4 4 60.46	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1927. 1 4	1
2 7 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Ott, Thomas

15. (3-P. A. 1.)
244

Certificate No.

1112740

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp. G213" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 28/07	Jan. 18/08				
"	16	May 18/12	July 26/12				

Fees:

Died Feb. 14 1915 Accepted order dated May 15/15
payable to widow Ellen C.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

rr

Died:

Feb. 14 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 13 1915

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ott Warren

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

305.352

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Priv. 2nd Lt. 1st Me. I.A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	May 18/16	1 Feb.				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	4 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Camden Me.

Transferred from:

Camden Me.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 24 1916.

Bureau notified:

AUG 28 1916

3-1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **Ott, Wealthy** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **637583** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Valentine**

Service **Pt. A 72 O. V. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Feb. 16, 1930**

Reported **MAR 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Ott, Wealthy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **637583** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **56,848**

Name of Soldier: **Valentine**

Service: **Pt. A 72 O. V. I.**

71 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	18 Apr 1907	5 Feb 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 by act of 1920 date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **IAN 27 1917**

Fees

WEALTHY OTT

637583

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

GROUP 3

RATE	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

ACT OF MAY

Act of Apr 19, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate!

Remarks :

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 9 84 ²⁷ 2 3 12 4 1 10 2 3 11 4 1 9 36 2 3 4 1 9 36 2 3 36 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 10 36 3 12 36 4 36 1 9 2 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 				

NAME: *Ott, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **26 258**

Certificate No. *397424* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt. 2nd Del.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>March 1/07</i>	<i>Oct 2/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>July 22/08</i>	<i>Nov. 18/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1909**

Remarks: *on ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Ott William* (3-P. A. 1.) **273.980**

Certificate No. *454.832* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Regt 2 Over a* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Sept 07</i>				
*Reis	20	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Feb 08</i>				
	30	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>29 June 12</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9-1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1913 3 - 1081 etc. and FEB 27 1913 3 - 798**

Remarks: *Rais to cor. rate*

Died Feb. 9. 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1913

payable to *Anna M. Ott* *\$66* *Hospital*

Former Roll No. *486-02* Home: **D. H.** *Natl. Military Home, Ohio.*

NAME: 26 William Ott Certificate No. 399,424
Last paid to: 258 Rate: \$5.20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4.

NAME: William Ott Certificate No. 454,832
Last paid to: 15 SEP 4-1907 Rate: 15-20-30- Remarks: 273.980 D.H.
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4. Includes handwritten notes like 'DEAD', 'REIMBURSEMENT', and 'GROUP 3'.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott William*

Certificate No. *169349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. J. A. 1st U.S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Att'y none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/14* Bureau notified: *4/10/14*

Remarks: *Trans for Chicago Railway Feb 15, 1914*

Former Roll No. *2953 det June 7, 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott William*

Certificate No. *939585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P G 4 U S Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Sept 1911</i>	<i>23 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Dead</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>10 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *10/10/12* Com card of *W. H. Ott*

Remarks: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.* as to *...*

Former Roll No. *5767 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Ott				Certificate No. 81,9349			
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	0	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4	25	33-33		4	19	36
	1	10	36		1	1	51
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	51
	3	10	36		3	4	51
	4	11	36		4	4	51
	1	10	36		1	4	51
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	GROUP 2	
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: William Ott				Certificate No. 16189 ^a 939,585			
Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	10/7	39 ²⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SE
	2				2	8/9	4 ⁰⁰
	3				3	1/12	
	4				GROUP 1		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ott William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939 5'8 5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 9 4 US Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 1906</i>	<i>19 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39254* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ott William* 26041 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006 5-10* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp D 1 Nebr Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7. 1911</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26-58692* Home:

6-681

Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov 27 1911
Payable to Virginia Ott
Copied filed 12/1/11
Nebraska City
Nebr

NAME <i>William Ott</i>				5467				Certificate No. <i>939585</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>39254</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	13	N		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	7	N D B		3	CHICAGO.	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8	35R		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8	35R		3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	5	1LH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8	N. D. B		2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

NAME <i>William Ott</i>				Certificate No. <i>1086510</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 2920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1		Des Moines.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ott, William*

Certificate No. *1051603* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co H. 3rd Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1915</i>				

Fees: *8/29 14/16* *Accrued order dated 5/10/17*

Transferred from: *Elizabeth Janet Ott* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Denward Ark.*

Jamestown

Former Roll No. *292* Home:

55 Act of June 27 1890.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ott, William F.*

Certificate No. *63923* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 5 Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>December 9, 1924</i>			<i>Nov. 30, 1924</i>	<i>DEC 9 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck*

Dec 1 24 accrued order date JAN 10 1925

Mary Ott

1555 Junction St.
Power, Williamsport
Pa.

NAME: <u>William Ott</u>				Certificate No. <u>1051603</u>			
10-4 May 1907 ^{1520 24}				Act of May 11, 1912 DEAD <u>ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	208		1911.	1	14 45	
	2	6/8 11/83			2	24 45	
	3	13 45		1915.	1	4 60	
	4	12 45			2	6 73 20	
1908.	1	13 45			3	4 72	
	2	27		1916.	1	4 72	
	3	26 45			2	4 72	
	4	13 45			3	4 72	
1909.	1	15 45			4		
	2	14 45		1917.	1	6/11 20 80	
	3	14 45			2		
	4	12 45			3		
1910.	1	3/2 45			4		
	2	11 45			1		
	3	16 11 5			2		
	4				3		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM F. OTT,</u>		Certificate No. <u>63923</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP I			
RATE	50 - 72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 50				
MARCH	4 50				
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	4 50				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ott, William F. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 65923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. F 5 12 Reg. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Contract left arm and left thigh - Q. S. and rt. thigh (2 wds)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Sep. 1891	30 Nov. 1891	Reis	30	15 Oct 1916	30 June 1913
Inc.	24	4 Mch. 1911	22 Mch. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 1912	30 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93 GR Home: 1555 Junction St., So. Williamsport Pa

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Ott, William S.

Certificate No. 1152,237 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 77 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Oct. 26-1923</u>	

Remarks: EH

Accrued order dated OCT 28 1925

Payable to widow 110.40

NAME: William F. Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
63923

Test paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~17 24 25~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	58-		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	51		3	10			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	88 1/2	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	7 1/8 13 33	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME WILLIAM S. OTT.

Certificate No.

Fees

1152337

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

4 35 33

NAME:

Ott William S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1152337

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pr a 77 Dec 28

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 21 1908	JAN 16 1909	Inc.	24	Oct 12 1915	July 31 1918
Revs	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913	40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

22 William S. Ott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Certificate No.

1152337

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10 36	✓		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9 36	✓		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	✓	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 36	✓		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19 36	✓		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13 36	✓		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	53 ²⁰	1913.	1	11 85 ⁴⁰	✓	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	10	36		2	4 54	✓		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	10	36		3	4 54	✓		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4 54	✓		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 54	✓	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 54	✓		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4 54	✓		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4 54	✓		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1709

END

